MEASUREMENT OF CRYPTOSPORIDIUM PARVUM OOCYSTS IN: SUPERNATANT, SLUDGE AND FIELD INACTIVATION TRIALS

By

PATRICK JERRY UDEH

Bachelor of Science University of Manila Manila, Philippines 1982

Master of Science California State University Long Beach, California 1993

Submitted to the Faculty of the Graduate College of the Oklahoma State University In partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY July, 2000

MEASUREMENT OF *CRYPTOSPORIDIUM PARVUM* OOCYSTS IN: SUPERNATANT, SLUDGE AND FIELD INACTIVATION TRIALS

Thesis Approved:

Thesis Adviser

that H. Jor

. Will 9

Dean of the Graduate College

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to my major advisor, Dr. John Veenstra for his unwavering support throughout these years. He has been a constant source of stimulus, diligent, and the impeccable advice he has given me throughout the years. It has been an honor to be his student.

Special thanks to Dr. Gilbert John for giving me an opportunity to conduct the study in his laboratory, for assisting and guiding me throughout my research. I am also grateful for the contributions of my committee members: Drs. A. Tyagi and Gregory Wilber.

I would like also to thank Civil and Environmental Engineering Department at Oklahoma State University, for providing me this opportunity to pursue my academic goal. I would like to express my sincere gratitude to Perkin Elmer Cetus of Norwalk Connecticut for donation of equipment.

Moreover, I wish to give my special appreciation to Mr. Wyatt Irving, Director of Water and Wastewater Utilities of the City of Stillwater treatment facility for use of their laboratory and financial support. Finally, I would like to thank Drs. Richard Essenberg, Tahar, and K. Burnham for their support and assistance.

I would like to dedicate this dissertation to my late father Thomas Udeh, to my mother Anna Udeh, and to my children Patrick Jr., John Paul, Portia, and Jenny Udeh, and to the mother of my children Mary Udeh, for their inspiration, encouragement, and prayers. Everyday is a blessing.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Cł	napter Pa	age
1.		1
	Statement of the Problem	1
	Previous Studies and findings	2
	Expanding the Work of the Cited Researchers	5
	Ederal Regulations as Pertaining to Cryptosporidium	.10
	References	.13
2.	QUANTITATIVE POLYMERASE CHAIN REACTION (QPCR) USING THE MIMIC	
	APPROACH TO ESTIMATE CRYPTOSPORIDIUM PARVUM OOCYSTS, AN	
	INTESTINAL PATHOGEN IN MUNICIPAL WATER TREATMENT SLUDGE SAMPLES	16
	ABSTRACT	16
		16
		.10
	Raw Water and Organism	.17
	Composite and Specific Primer Construction and Generation of MIMIC	
	Template	17
	Construction of Standard Curve	. 19
	Oocysts Recovery and DNA Extraction from Sludge	. 19
	Optimization of DNA Extraction Purification	. 20
	Optimization of PCR amplification	.21
	Image Densitometry	. 21
	Quantitative PCR	21
	RESULTS	22
	Construction of Standard curve	.22
	Recovery, Detection, and QPCR Assay of Sludge Samples Containing C.	
	Parvum DNA	. 25
	Discussion	.27
	Conclusion	
	Generation of MIMIC Template	. 28
	Optimization of DNA Extraction and Purification.	. 28
	Optimization of PCR Amplification	. 29
	Acknowledgement	.29
	Reference	30

EFFECTS OF PROCESS VARIABLES OF WATER TREATMENT ON OOCYSTS	
RECOVERY FROM THE SUPERNATANT ANDSLUDGE SAMPLES	32
ABSTRACT	
	32
MATERIALS AND METHODS	
Raw Water Sample and Quality Analysis	34
Organism	34
Examination of Raw Water for the Presence of Oocysts	34
Testing the Presence of Oocysts in Filtered Water of Supernatant	
And sludge	
Spiking Samples	35
Oocyst Recovery Precision Test Using QPCR	35
Experimental Design and Operating Conditions	36
Chemicals	
Working Solution	
Preliminary Test to Establish Chemical Dosages	
Coagulation Evaluation	
Chlorine Residual	
Aluminum Residual	40
Recovery of Oocysts from Supernatant and Sludge Samples	
Quantitative PCR	
Mass Balance	
Percent Recovery (PR)	
Statistics Analyses	42
RESULTS AND DISCUSSION	43
Raw and Effluent Water Quality Analyses	43
Organism Recounted	43
Occust Recovery Evaluation Test Using QPCR	43
Coagulation Evaluation	45
Percent Recovery of Oocysts from Supernatant Sludge Samples	45
Relationship between Settling Turbidity levels and Oocysts Recovered	d
From Sludge and Supernatiant Samples	<u> </u>
Effects Temperature on Occysts Removal	
Effects of Cationic Polymer as Coagulant-aid on Occysts Removal	51
nH Effects	52
Effect of Chlorine on Removal of Occusts	
Determination of Occusts Lost Lising Mass Balance	53 53
Relationship between Alum Residual Levels and Settled Water	
Turbidity	61
Practical Application	10 61
	VI

3.

v

	CONCLUSIONS	63
	Treatment	63
	Monitorina	
	Measurement of Oocvsts.	
	Acknowledgments	64
	Reference	
4.	FIELD INACTIVATION OF OOCYSTS EXPOSED TO AGRICULTURAL LAND	68
	ABSTRACT	
	INTRODUCTION	68
	MATERIALS AND METHODS	
	Field Spreading and Soil Sample Characterization	70
	Sludge Sample and Characterization	70
	Determination of Soil and Sludge Moisture Content	70
	Mixture of Soil and Sludge Moistare Content	
	Description and use of Sentinel Chamber	
	Organism and Experimental Design	······70
	Controlo	70
	Loctallation of Sontinal Chamber with Spiked Occurate	72
	Measurement of Soil pH and Temperature	12 70
	Niedsurement of Soli pri and Temperature	12 70
	Dye Permedulity assay	/Z 75
	Extraction Solution	
	Extraction of Oocysis from Soll-Sludge	
	Extraction Efficiency and Recovery Test for Spiked Oocysts in the	70
	Mixture of Soil and Sludge	
		/b
	Sludge and Soil Salinity Experiment	
	Alum Experiment	
	Slaked Lime Experiment	
	Cationic Polymer Experiment	
	Desiccation Experiment	79
	Mass Balance	79
	Calculation	
	Inactivation rate	80
	RESULTS	80
	Soil Temperature and pH Measurement	
	Organism	80
	Extraction Efficiency Test for Spiked Oocysts in Mixture of Soil and	00
	Judytanian of Sonting! Occupito	
	Induivation of Operate Lept Line Mass Delense	ן ע בט
	Determination of Oocysts Lost Using Mass Balance	/٥
	Inactive of Control Cocysis	ŏ/
	Compansions of viable and inactivation rate of controls and sentine	

Effects of Soil and Sludge Parameter. 88 DISCUSSION. 92 CONCLUSIONS. 94 REFERENCES. 95 RECOMMENDATION and RESEARCH NEEDS. 97 General Recommendation. 97 Detection. 97 Occurrence 98 Monitoring. 98 Research needs. 99 APPENDICES. 101 Appendix A. 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value). 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value). 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine. 103 Recounting of Oocysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution. 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix B. 104 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Occysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant Samples (5a-4b). Samples (5a-4b). 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge	Oocvsts	
DISCUSSION 92 CONCLUSIONS 94 REFERENCES 95 RECOMMENDATION and RESEARCH NEEDS 97 General Recommendation 97 Detection 97 Courrence 98 Monitoring 98 Research needs 99 APPENDICES 101 Appendix A 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value) 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine 103 Recounting of Oocysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution. 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Ocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Ocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard	Effects of Soil and Sludge Parameter	
DISCUSSION 92 CONCLUSIONS 94 REFERENCES 95 RECOMMENDATION and RESEARCH NEEDS 97 General Recommendation 97 Detection 97 Occurrence 98 Monitoring 99 Research needs 99 APPENDICES 101 Appendix A 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value) 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value) 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine 103 Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution 103 Appendix B 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential 104 Appendix C 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA)	...	
CONCLUSIONS	DISCUSSION	
REFERENCES. 95 RECOMMENDATION and RESEARCH NEEDS. 97 General Recommendation. 97 Detection. 97 Occurrence. 98 Monitoring. 98 Research needs. 99 APPENDICES. 101 Appendix A. 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value). 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine. 103 Recounting of Oocysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution. 103 Appendix B. 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix B. 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard Curve. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant Samples (1a-4b). 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant Samples (1a-4b). 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge Samples (1a-4b). 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge Samples (5a-8b).	CONCLUSIONS	
RECOMMENDATION and RESEARCH NEEDS. 97 General Recommendation 97 Detection 97 Occurrence 98 Monitoring 98 Research needs 99 APPENDICES 101 Appendix A 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value) 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine 103 Recounting of Occysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Occysts in 0.53 ML Occysts stock solution. 104 Appendix B 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix C 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Occysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Occysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Occysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 111 <t< td=""><td>REFERENCES</td><td></td></t<>	REFERENCES	
General Recommendation 97 Detection 97 Occurrence 98 Monitoring 98 Research needs 99 APPENDICES 101 Appendix A 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value) 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine 103 Recounting of Occysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Occysts in 0.53 ML Occysts stock solution. 103 Appendix B 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix C 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Occysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Occysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for S	RECOMMENDATION and RESEARCH NEEDS.	
General Recommendation 97 Detection 97 Occurrence 98 Monitoring 98 Research needs 99 APPENDICES 101 Appendix A 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value) 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine 103 Recounting of Occysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Occysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution 103 Appendix B 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix C 105 Geneval Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Occysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. D		
Detection 97 Occurrence 98 Monitoring 98 Research needs 99 APPENDICES 101 Appendix A 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value) 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine 103 Recounting of Oocysts from Waterborne Inc 103 Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution 103 Appendix B 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential 104 Appendix C 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 111 Estimated Number of Oocyst	General Recommendation	97
Occurrence 98 Monitoring 98 Research needs 99 APPENDICES 101 Appendix A 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value) 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine 103 Recounting of Occysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Appendix B 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential 104 Appendix C 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Occysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Occysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant Samples (1a-4b) Samples (1a-4b) 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge Samples (5a-8b) 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge Samples (5a-8b) 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge Samples (5a-8b) 110	Detection	
Monitoring	Occurrence	98
APPENDICES. 101 Appendix A. 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value). 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine. 103 Recounting of Oocysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution. 103 Appendix B. 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix C. 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant Samples (fa-4b). Samples (fa-4b) 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant Samples (fa-4b) 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge Samples (fa-4b) 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge Samples (fa-8b) 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge Samples (fa-8b) 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (fa-4b) 111 <td>Monitoring</td> <td></td>	Monitoring	
APPENDICES. 101 Appendix A. 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value). 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine. 103 Recounting of Oocysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution. 103 Appendix B. 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix C. 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b). 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b). 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b).	Research needs	
APPENDICES. 101 Appendix A. 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value). 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine. 103 Recounting of Oocysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution. 103 Appendix B. 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix C. 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Samples (5a-8b). 110 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b). 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b). 113 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b). 114		
APPENDICES. 101 Appendix A. 102 Velocity Gradient (G-Value). 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine. 103 Recounting of Oocysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution. 103 Appendix B. 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix C. 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b). 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b). 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b). 112 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b). 114		
Appendix A	APPENDICES	
Velocity Gradient (G-Value) 102 Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine 103 Recounting of Oocysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution. 103 Appendix B. 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix C. 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 112 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 113 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 114	Appendix A	102
Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine. 103 Recounting of Oocysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution. 103 Appendix B. 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix C. 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b). 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b). 112 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b). 114 Appendix D. 115 114 Appendix D. 115 115	Velocity Gradient (G-Value)	102
Recounting of Oocysts from Waterborne Inc. 103 Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution. 103 Appendix B. 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix C. 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Samples (5a-8b) 110 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Samples (5a-8b) 110 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 112 Estimated Number of Oocysts	Concentration Versus Percent Transmittance for Chlorine and Total Chlorine	103
Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution 103 Appendix B. 104 Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential. 104 Appendix C. 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocysts 105 For Recovery Precision Test. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b). 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b). 112 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b). 113 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b). 114 Appendix D. 115 Sludge Test Results.	Recounting of Oocysts from Waterborne Inc	103
Appendix B	Recounting of Oocysts in 0.53 ML Oocysts stock solution	103
Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential 104 Appendix C 105 QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocysts 105 For Recovery Precision Test 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 105 Curve 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Samples (1a-4b) 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Samples (5a-8b) 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 112 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 114 Appendix D 115 <	Appendix B	104
Appendix C	Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential	104
QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocysts 105 For Recovery Precision Test. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Curve. 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 112 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 113 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 114 Appendix D 115 Sludge Test Results 115 Soil Test Results 116	Appendix C	105
Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocysts For Recovery Precision Test. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Curve. 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b). 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b). 112 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b). 113 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b). 114 Appendix D. 115 Sludge Test Results. 115 Soil Test Results. 116	QPCR Standard Curves and Estimated C. Parvum Oocysts	105
For Recovery Precision Test. 105 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Curve. 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b). 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b). 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b). 113 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b). 114 Appendix D. 115 Sludge Test Results. 115 Soil Test Results. 116	Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) and Estimated Oocys	sts
Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard 106 Curve	For Recovery Precision Test	105
Curve 106 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Samples (5a-8b) 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 112 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 113 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 114 Appendix D 115 Sludge Test Results 115 Soil Test Results 116	Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for the Standard	
Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Estimated Number of Cocysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 112 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 113 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 114 Appendix D 115 Sludge Test Results 115 Soil Test Results 116	Curve	106
Samples (1a-4b) 107 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Samples (5a-8b) 110 Estimated Number of Occysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 111 Estimated Number of Occysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 112 Estimated Number of Occysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 113 Estimated Number of Occysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 114 Appendix D 115 Sludge Test Results 115 Soil Test Results 116	Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant	
Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 112 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 113 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 114 Appendix D 115 Sludge Test Results 115 Soil Test Results 116	Samples (1a-4b)	107
Samples (5a-8b) 108 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Estimated Number of Occysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 111 Estimated Number of Occysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 112 Estimated Number of Occysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 113 Estimated Number of Occysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 114 Appendix D 115 Sludge Test Results 115 Soil Test Results 116	Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Supernatant	
Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 109 Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge 110 Samples (5a-8b) 110 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b) 111 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 112 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 113 Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b) 114 Appendix D 115 Sludge Test Results 115 Soil Test Results 116	Samples (5a-8b)	108
Samples (1a-4b)	Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge	
Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge Samples (5a-8b)	Samples (1a-4b)	109
Samples (5a-8b)	Standard Curve of Log (C. DNA/MIMIC) and Log (C. DNA) for Sludge	
Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b)	Samples (5a-8b)	110
Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b)	Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b)	111
Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b)	Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b)	112
Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b)	Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (1a-4b)	113
Appendix D	Estimated Number of Oocysts using QPCR (5a-8b)	114
Sludge Test Results	Appendix D	115
Soil Test Results 116	Sludge Test Results	115
	Soil Test Results	116
Estimation of Viable and Nonviable Sentinel Oocysts	Estimation of Viable and Nonviable Sentinel Oocysts	117
Estimation of Viable and Nonviable Control Oocysts	Estimation of Viable and Nonviable Control Oocysts	118

19
20
21
21
23
23
25
25
26
25
30
30
33
33
36
36
39
39

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1-1.	Summary of the Cryptosporidium Removal Efficiencies Estimated for Various Physical Chemical Process	5
1-2.	Schedule of Microbial Disinfectant and Disinfection Byproducts Rules	12
3-1.	Equipment Used to Analyze Raw Water Quality Parameters	36
3-2 .	Experimental Design and Operating Conditions	38
3-3.	Settled Water Quality Analysis	44
3-4.	Average Percent Recovery of Oocysts and Precision	49
3-5.	Results of Measurement of Effects of Process Variables on Turbidity Removal and Oocysts Recovery	55
3-6.	Statistical Analysis for Oocysts Recovered from the Supernatant Samples	56
3-7.	Statistical Analysis for Oocysts Recovered from the Sludge Samples	57
3.8.	Mean and Standard Deviation for Supernatant and Sludge Samples	58
4-1.	Characteristic of Soil Type Used to Investigate the Die-off Rate of Cryptosporidium Parvum Oocysts	70
4-2.	Experimental Design for Sentinel and Control Oocysts Buried in 10-Cm Surface Soil Environment	75
4-3.	Measured Sludge and Soil Salinity Parameters and Salts Used to Prepare Milliequivalent Weight Per Liter of Salinity Solution	78
4-4.	Sludge Parameters Tested for Oocysts Inactivation	77
4-5.	Average Estimated Viable Oocysts in Sentinel Chambers Containing Mixture Soil and Sludge Exposed in Agricultural Land	82
4-6.	Survival of Cryptosporidium Parvum Oocysts Buried in 10-cm Surface Soil Environment	83
4-7.	Total Rainfall (Inches/Day) Versus Time (Day)	83

4-8.	Estimated Viable Oocysts Exposed in Distilled Water and Agricultural Land: The Controls	87
4-9.	Comparison of Viable and Inactivation Rate of Controls and Sentinel Oocysts Observed from 17 to 60 Days Soil Exposure	89
4-10	. Statistical Analysis for Comparison of Survival Rates of Viable Oocysts and Controls Incubated at Various Temperature Using a Thermocycler	90

x

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure		Page
2-1.	Flow Chart Illustrating the Generation of Competitive PCR MIMIC	23
2-2.	Agarose Gel Electrophoresis of PCR	24
2-3.	Agarose Gel Electrophoresis of PCR Products from Amplification of DNA Isolated From Sludge Samples	26
3-1.	Recovery Process for Cryptosporidium Parvum Oocysts	41
3-2.	Percent Recovery of Oocysts in Triplicate Supernatant and Sludge Samples	48
3-3.	Relationship between Cryptosporidium Removed from Sludge Samples and Settling Turbidity Level at 30 Minutes Settling Times	50
3-4.	Relationship between Cryptosporidium Removed from Supernatant Samples and Settling Turbidity Level at 30 Minutes Settling Times	50
3-5.	Effects of Alum with Cationic Polymer versus Alum without Cationic Polymer	59
3-6.	Effects of PACI with Cationic Polymer versus PACI without Cationic Polymer	60
3-7.	Relationship between Alum Residual and Settled Water Turbidity	62
4-1.	Agricultural Land Used to Bury the Sentinel Chamber	74
4-2. 4-3.	Sentinel Chamber Used in the Field Experiment <i>Cryptosporidium Parvum Oocysts</i> Estimated from Treated Water. Panel A. Oocysts Estimated in Triplicate from Supernatant Samples. Panel B. Oocysts Estimated in Triplicate from Settled Samples. Panel C. Percent Recovery of Oocysts in Triplicate from Supernatant And Sludge Samples	74
4-4.	Oocysts Survival and Temperature Observed in a 10-cm Surface Experiment Percent Viable Oocysts (A) Temperature (⁰ C) (B)	85
4-5	Effects of Rainfall on the Inactivation of Oocysts	86
4-6.	Survival Rates of Oocysts Incubated in Liquid Alum, Salinity Slaked Lime, and Cationic Polymer at Temperature of 7 ^o and 14 ^o C. Samples Incubate at 7 ^o C (A) Samples incubate at 14 ^o C (B)	91

LIST OF EQUATIONS AND FORMULAS

Equation		Page
3-1. Percent Reco	overy	
3-2. Formula for L	east Significant Different	42
3-3. Confidence in	nterval for regression coefficients	
3-4. Standard Erro	or	
3-5. Coefficient of	Determination	43
4-1. Number of Oc	ocysts/mL Using Hemacytometer	79
4-2. Percent Inact	tivation Efficiency (η%)	
4-3. Inactivation R	Rate of Oocysts	

CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION

Statement of the Problem

Before the development of modern water and wastewater treatment facilities, waterborne diseases claimed thousands of lives, especially in urban areas. At the turn of the 19th century, the occurrence of waterborne diseases was reduced through the treatment of drinking water supplies.²⁸ Since then, the goal of public water utilities has been to provide a safe and plentiful supply of potable water. Despite these disinfection efforts, water utilities have been unable to inactivate *Cryptosporidium parvum* oocysts with the current prescribed doses of disinfectants used in water treatment facilities.²⁵ Cryptosporidiosis, an illness caused by oocysts, is creating concern in the water industry in several developed countries.^{3, 26} Two decades ago, this parasite was virtually unknown; but currently it ranks as the leading cause of diarrhea.¹⁴ This is due to a low infectious dose of oocysts, around 10 to 100 oocysts.²³

Oocysts have been detected in highly variable numbers in surface waters.^{16, 26} Oocysts have been detected in 90 percent of wastewater samples, 85 percent of surface waters samples, and 28 percent of drinking waters samples nationwide.²³ The presence of this organism in drinking water is of great concern to water utilities. The adverse effects of this parasite are well documented by health officials because of several outbreaks and the inability to control the outbreaks due to the lack of effective treatment for cryptosporidiosis.¹¹ Lessons learned from outbreaks in Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Talent, Oregon; and Carrolton, Georgia showed that oocysts can be present in finished drinking water.^{8, 10} Due to the increase in outbreaks of the disease attributed to this parasite, public health officials and the water treatment industry have initiated numerous regulatory measures and research projects.¹ The US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has developed regulations on

oocysts to limit the reoccurrence of outbreaks related to the presence of oocysts in surface and drinking water by instituting a 2-Log oocyst removal requirement for systems that filter and a maximum contaminant level goal (MCLG) of zero for oocysts in the finished water.^{30, 31} The US drinking water industry has given a number one priority to research related to the control of oocysts.⁹ By the end of 1996, the American Water Works Research Foundation had spent 18.6 million dollars on oocyst related research.¹

Documented outbreaks caused by drinking water from treatment facilities that were operating within established guidelines for producing safe water indicate the disinfection and filtration barriers installed at the treatment plants were breached. Previous investigators have reported finding oocysts in half of the two dozen filter effluent samples from a newly constructed plant using a slow sand filtration system.²⁰ This inability of treatment plants to capture oocysts, and the presence of this parasite in treated water, will be a continuous and serious threat to the public, especially if operating procedures of plants are not changed. The continued presence of oocysts in public drinking water supplies is mainly due to the inability of the physical and chemical water treatment processes to capture, remove, and inactivate oocysts. The filtration process alone cannot completely remove the parasites because they have a diameter of 4 to 6 μ m¹⁷ allowing the parasites to pass through filter.²³ In a pilot study, conducted in the Midwest, after the first four cycles, the cyst-sized particles removed using a slow sand filter ranged from 7 to 12 μ m.³⁰

Previous Studies and Findings

Johnson et al.¹³ utilized polymerase chain reaction (PCR) method to detect oocysts in wastewater, surface water, and drinking water. In some water types, the presence of compounds inhibitory to PCR complicated detection of organisms. Several methods (flow cytometry, dot blot hybridization, and magnetic antibody capture) were tested to determine whether PCR sensitivity in the presence of inhibitors could be improved. Detection of purified oocysts of *Cryptosporidium* isolated from calves indicated a 10- to 100-fold increase in sensitivity using a DNA dot-blot procedure over ethidium-bromide stained agarose gels, depending on the age of the sample. The sensitivity of the PCR assay was found to decrease 100- to 1000-fold for oocyst-seeded

environmental samples compared with samples containing purified oocysts. However, when oocysts were separated from other particulates by flow cytometry prior to DNA extraction, detection was greatly improved.

Johnson et al.¹³ noted that using magnetic antibody capture (MAC) would allow concentration of 250,000 oocysts into a 100-mL sample. In contrast, the concentrating capability of a conventional protocol was limited to only 25,000-oocysts/100 mL in a sample from similar starting volumes. MAC represented a 10-fold improvement over the conventional protocol. PCR detection of the sample that had not undergone MAC was not possible until the sample was diluted 100-fold, owing to interference from PCR inhibitors present in the environmental water. The MAC-treated sample containing oocysts, however, was detectable by PCR without further dilution due to the concentrating effect achieved by MAC.

Mayer and Palmer¹⁸ compared PCR, nested PCR and fluorescent antibodies for detection of *Cryptosporidium* species in wastewater. The sensitivity achieved with nested PCR was 10² oocysts/L of primary wastewater influent. PCR products were confirmed by Southern blot, a technique used to detect specific DNA fragments so that a particular gene could be isolated from a complex DNA mixture. Correlation between PCR and immunofluorescent antibody (IFA) results ranged between 63 and 72 percent. IFA positive PCR negative results may have been due to the tendency of the IFA method to cross-react with nontarget organisms such as algae or to inhibitory substances present in the water that interfere with PCR enzymes such as humic acids. PCR positive, IFA negative results may have been caused by oocysts obscured by debris or by a greater sensitivity of the PCR method.

As many outbreaks of cryptosporidiosis are suspected to be the result of waterborne transmission of oocysts, the detection of *Cryptosporidium parvum* in drinking water has been an area of great interest to researchers. The use of PCR in the detection of oocysts in a water sample has proven to be a useful tool in achieving greater sensitivity over conventional microscopic methods, especially when coupled with nucleic acid hybridization methodologies. However, still greater sensitivity must be attained to reduce oocysts to levels that have been established for the minimum infective dose in humans.³³ The main challenge to increasing sensitivity is finding

methods to concentrate oocysts present in low numbers, while, at the same time, excluding both soluble and insoluble components that may interfere with detection.

Many investigators have measured the oocyst removal efficiency of various physical and chemical processes. Nieminski and Ongerth ²⁰ achieved log removals of 1.6-4.0, using slow sand filtration and a 6 log removal using diatomaceous earth filtration. Alum was the primary coagulant used in the study. The authors used a microscope to detect and estimate the number of oocysts. Jacangelo et al., ¹² reported using micro-filtration (MF) and ultrafiltration (UF) to examine oocysts removal efficiency in environmental samples. The results of their study, showed that absolute removal of oocysts is possible if the membrane filters are intact. The authors achieved greater than 6.0 log removal based on counts using an epifluorescent microscope. LeChevallier et al.¹⁵ conducted pilot and full-scale studies using conventional treatment and achieved a log removal of 5.3 and 3.0, respectively. The authors used immunofluorescence antibodies (IFA) and a microscope for estimation of the oocysts. Studies conducted at the Metropolitan Water Quality District of Southern California by Yates et al. ²⁷ showed that ferric chloride used in conjunction with filtration, removes a greater number of oocysts than alum with filtration at ambient pH values. Microscopic enumeration was used for oocyst estimation.

Ongerth and Hutton²¹ performed a bench scale study to determine the overall applicability of diatomaceous earth (DE) filtration for the control of oocysts in surface water. Purified oocysts were spiked into the samples, which were filtered using DE filtration method. Quantitative measurement was conducted using IFA and a hemacytometer and established a 6-log removal.

Edzwald and Kelley,⁶ conducted a pilot plant and a full-scale contact filtration study investigating the removal of oocysts with dual filtration operating at 7.3 m/hr. The authors achieved log removals of 1 – 2.5. Falk et al.⁷ performed bench scale experiments to evaluate the membrane filtration method for recovery efficiency of oocysts. The authors used IFA and a hemacytometer to identify and count oocysts in the water sample. The results of their study showed a 42.1 percent oocysts recovery with 1.2 μ m filter pore size.

Table 1-1 summarizes these articles, including their respective treatment methods, log removals, and analytical quantitative methods, for oocysts.

TABLE 1-1. SUMMARY OF THE CRYPTOSPORIDIUM REMOVAL EFFICIENCIES ESTIMATEDFOR VARIOUS PHYSICAL CHEMICAL PROCESS

Treatment process description		Bench Scale	Pilot Scale	Full Scale
•	Coagulation + Gravity Settling Coagulation + Gravity Settling + Filtration	<1.0 ^A	1.4-1.8 ^в 4.2-5.2 ^в	0.4-1.7 ^G 1.6 – 4.0 ^E
•	Coagulation + Dual filtration		>5.3 ^F 2.1- 2.8 ^T	<0.5-3.0 ^F 1.0-2.5 ^G
•	Coagulation + Dissolved Air Flotation (DAF) Coagulation + DAF + Filtration	2.0-2.6 ^A	>4.7 ^A	
•	Slow Sand Filtration Diatomaceous Earth (DE) Filtration		>3.7 [°] >6 [°]	
•	Coagulation + Microfiltration Ultrafiltration + Microfiltration		>6.0 ^D	>6.0 ^D

Sources: References are as follows: A = Plummer et al., 1995; B = Nieminski, al., 1995; C = Ongerth and Hutton, 1997; D = Jacangelo et al., 1995; E = Nieminski and Ongerth, 1995; F = LeChevallier et al., 1991; G = Edzwald and Kelley, 1998; H = Falk et al., 1998; and I = Nieminski, 1995; Edzwald et al. 1996.

Expanding the Work of the Cited Researchers

Plummer et al.²² conducted bench-scale studies to investigate the effectiveness of dissolvedair flotation (DAF) for the removal of oocysts from a drinking water supply. Oocysts were spiked into low turbidity water at a concentration of 3-4 x 10⁵ oocysts/L. The efficiency of oocyst removal's relationship to ferric chloride dosage, pH, flocculation time, and recycle ratio was tested. Two experiments were performed to determine the recovery of oocysts using a jar testers. About 3 to 4 x 10⁵ oocysts/L were added to each jar containing 2 to 3 mg/L of ferric chloride. The study indicates that oocyst levels were reduced to 2 log using a coagulant dose of 3-mg/L ferric chloride. The study also showed that application of 5 mg/L of ferric chloride resulted in 3.7 log removal. Oocyst removal was highest at pH 5. The authors stated that an increase in log removal of oocysts depended strongly on pH, an 8 percent recycle ratio, and flocculation time. The authors used a microscopic enumeration method for the quantification of C. oocysts. Their research did not evaluate the combination of clarification and filtration.

Nieminski and Ongerth²⁰ performed a pilot plant and full-scale study to investigate the removal of cysts and oocysts using conventional treatment and direct filtration methods. The study used

sand and anthracite as dual media filters. Alum was the coagulant used for conventional treatment and direct filtration. The authors stated that 12 mg/L of alum and 1.5 mg/L cationic polymer were used for conventional treatment, and 6 mg/L of alum and 3 mg/L of cationic polymer were used for direct filtration. Prior to cyst seeding, two tracer studies were conducted. Rhodamine was used in one tracer study to assess the hydraulic characteristics of the plant for cyst seeding, whereas table salt was used in another tracer study to define the optimum sampling times for the cysts. Separate pilot and full-scale runs were conducted with about 5 x 10⁶ cysts and oocysts used for the pilot plant study. For the full-scale study, about 10⁷ cysts and 10⁷ oocysts were spiked into the influent water and treated. Ten experimental trials were performed in each study. In the pilot plant, the average log removal of cysts for conventional treatment was reported to be 3.40 with a percent removal of 99.9, whereas 2.98 log removal with a 99.4 percent was reported for oocysts. As for direct filtration, the average log removal for cysts was stated to be 3.30 with a 99.9 percent removal, and 2.97 log removal with a 98.0 percent removal for oocysts. In the full-scale runs, the authors reported an average log removal of 3.26 for cysts using conventional treatment; in direct filtration, 3.87 average log removal was obtained. The log removal for oocysts in both conventional treatment and direct filtration was reported to be 2.25 and 2.79, respectively.

Jacangelo et al.¹² used microfiltration (MF) and ultrafiltration (UF) to examine the removal of oocysts in environmental samples. The results of the study suggested that absolute removal of oocysts is possible if the membranes are intact. A greater than 6.0 log removal was achieved.

Edzwald et al.³⁴ conducted pilot studies to remove oocysts by in-line filtration, by dissolved air flotation (DAF) clarification alone, and by DAF followed by filtration. Water samples were taken from two reservoirs and characterized as low in turbidity, low in alkalinity, and low in TOC. Three runs were performed and 6-mg/L ferric chloride and 2.4 mg/L cationic polymer at pH 6 were used in the treatment process. Dual media filtration operating at the rate of 3 gpm/ ft² was used in the runs. Oocysts were spiked into the raw water prior to coagulation. Tracer tests were performed to determine the sampling times. The result of the first run shows a 4.7-accumulation log removal, as DAF achieved a log removal of only 0.6. In the second run, the concentration of ferric chloride was changed to 17.5 mg/L at pH 6, and the hydraulic loading rate remained at 3 gpm/ ft². The results indicate that the DAF achieved a log removal of 3.1. The dual filters achieved 1.9 log removal and

the combined log removal for the treatment was 5. The third and final run was performed with 20-mg/L alum at pH 6.5 using the same hydraulic loading rate. The result of the third run gave a total log removal of 4.9. A Hiaco-Royco instrument was used for enumeration of oocysts.

Ongerth and Hutton²¹ performed a bench-scale study to determine the overall applicability of diatomaceous earth (DE) filtration for controlling oocysts in surface water. Oocysts were purified by isolation from fresh feces of calves. The purified oocysts were spiked into the samples at a concentration greater than 10⁷/L to allow measurement of concentration reductions anticipated to be as much as 6 log. Two DE filter runs, at 1gpm/ft² and 2 gpm/ft², for the removal of oocysts were conducted. The results showed that runs conducted at a filtration rate of 2 gpm/ft² had a higher log removal than did runs conducted at a filtration rate of 1 gpm/ft², with average log removal of 6.095 and 5.38, respectively. The analysis for concentration of oocysts was performed using membrane filtration completed by IFA and microscopy. A hemocytometer was used for oocyst quantification.

Yates et al.²⁷ conducted pilot scale studies to optimize the removal of oocysts by coagulation and filtration processes. The essential treatment parameters examined by this study included combinations of coagulant and organic polymer, doses, chlorine, coagulation pH depression, and comparisons of dual and tri-media filtration. Alum and ferric chloride were evaluated in combination with cationic, anionic, and nonionic polymers to obtain optimal coagulation conditions for turbidity and particle removal. The authors reported that 108 oocysts were seeded directly into the influent of a single filter by a peristaltic pump, through Teflon tubing at approximately 0.83 mL/min for 60 minutes. The oocyst spike location was selected to minimize significant loss of oocysts in upstream unit processes and to better characterize removal during filtration. The seeded oocysts were not subject to the coagulation process, and results of oocyst removal reflect the filtration process only. The study showed equal to or less than 3-log removal for ferric chloride and 2-log removal for alum, showing that coagulation with ferric chloride provided greater oocyst removal than coagulation with alum. In addition, pilot study showed that the tri-media filters outperformed dualmedia filters with respect to turbidity, particle, and oocyst removal.

LeChevallier et al.¹⁵ assessed the impact of storage of potable water in open reservoirs by examining inlet and effluent water samples from six open finished water reservoirs used by four New Jersey utilities. About 120 samples were collected to determine the density and variation in

parasite concentrations. The parasite assay included positive control slides that were examined and confirmed before sample slides were examined. The authors prepared a negative membrane filter by utilizing phosphate buffered saline (pH 7.0) as the sample. In preparing the positive membrane filter, the authors used oocysts and cysts in the phosphate-buffer saline solution (PBS). An average of 1180 cysts and 1020 oocysts were spiked into tap water samples. A SAS statistical package was used to compare inlet and effluent values. In performing the quality control process, the authors evaluated 64 control filters to determine their recovery efficiencies; 32 of the filters were seeded with a known number of cysts and oocysts and evaluated to validate the recovery efficiencies. The results showed 39 percent recovery of cysts and oocysts. Furthermore, 32 negative control filters of polypropylene were evaluated and no cysts or oocysts were detected. Identification of cysts and oocysts in the seeded water sample was based on correspondence of morphological characteristics with positive controls. The IFA method that requires microscopic examination was used to count the parasites. Overall, the geometric mean for the detection limit of inlet samples (2.400cysts/100L) was significantly different from that of the outlet samples (6.200cysts/100L). LeChevallier et al. (1991) criticized the analytical method as being inefficient, variable, cumbersome, labor-intensive, time-consuming, expensive, and analyst- dependent.

Edzwald and Kelley⁶ conducted a pilot plant contact filtration study to investigate the removal rate of oocysts with dual filtration at 7.3 m/hr. Oocysts were spiked into raw waters and the water was therefore treated. The results showed differences in the removal rates. These differences, as reported by the researchers, were due to coagulation, filter type, and filter rates.

Despite the interesting findings of the research reviewed above, a number of factors have not yet been investigated:

- A molecular-based method of detection and quantitation of *Cryptosporidium*, that allows the use of quantitative polymerase chain reaction (QPCR), an emerging technique capable of extreme sensitivity and accuracy,
- Measurement of oocysts in both the supernatant and sludge of a water treatment process,
- Determination of the number of oocysts lost in the overall experiments via a mass balance, and
- Investigation of the fate of oocysts in the sludge samples disposed of on agricultural land.

The current EPA-approved oocyst detection method (IFA) used by many of the authors reviewed, lacks the sensitivity (level of detection) and specificity (accurate identification) required for accurate detection of oocysts in water samples, and particularly in sludge samples.^{13,18} In addition, the technique is cumbersome, and time consuming, could present false positive and negative detection, and exhibit low recovery.¹⁸ The method does not recover small numbers of oocysts in small volumes of water samples.¹³ Another shortcoming of the reviewed methods is the time interval between taking a sample and getting test results back from the laboratory using the EPA method, which may be as long as two weeks.⁹ For faster tests, as well as more effective detection and quantitation of oocysts, a more sensitive method that detects deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) of specific oocysts would be advantageous.

The purpose of this research is to address some of the gaps uncovered in the review of the literature. The research consists of three stages:

- Developing an improved molecular-based method of detection and quantitation of Cryptosporidium parvum oocysts, using QPCR
- Using this QPCR method to estimate the number of oocysts in the liquid as well as the sludge solids phase after conventional treatment processes, and
- Examining the fate of oocysts in the solid phase (sludge) exposed to agricultural land.

In the first stage of the research, a more sensitive and specific method of detection, QPCR will be applied to detecting oocysts in sludge and water samples.²⁷ The QPCR method of detection eliminates the false positive and negative detection of oocysts commonly found in the USEPA-approved methods.^{13, 14} This first stage will entail optimization of QPCR methodology and use of this method to accurately detect and quantify the number of oocysts in sludge samples.

Because of the microscopic nature of oocysts, which are approximately 4 to 6 μ m in diameter,¹⁷ the inability of disinfectants to inactivate this organism,^{9,13} frequent outbreaks, and lack of medicine to cure the disease of cryptosporidiosis,^{9, 27} knowledge of the fate of oocysts in the liquid and the sludge solid phase is essential to determine the proper treatment method. The sensitivity and specificity of the QPCR method, and the ability of QPCR to detect and estimate oocysts in small water samples, justifies the use of this method to estimate the numbers of oocysts

in the liquid and solid phase of treated water samples in the second stage of the research. This second stage will focus on the effect of process variables on oocyst removal and the estimation of oocysts in supernatant and sludge samples.

The sludge produced in the second stage of study will be examined for the presence of oocysts. Conventional processes in water treatment facilities (WTF) also produce sludge. This sludge is occasionally used as soil amendments in agricultural and land reclamation.²⁷ Previous studies have suggested that a source of oocysts to humans and in drinking water, could be the application of sludge contaminated with oocysts to agricultural land.¹⁷ This application of sludge to land poses a potential threat to public health due to the possibility of viable oocysts within the sludge surviving environmental pressures and returning to water treatment facilities through agricultural run-off.²⁷

Little or no effort have been made to evaluate the presence of oocysts in settled sludge samples. This lack of effort ignores the potential of parasites present in sludge that may be transported back to treatment facilities through agricultural runoff if the sludge is applied to land.²⁷

Also unknown at this time is the reduction in viability of oocysts applied to agricultural land (inactivation rate) and, more specifically, the impact this application may have on the potential infectivity of active oocysts. To determine the inactivation rate of oocysts, a method for assessing oocyst viability that differentiates live and dead oocysts will be applied (third stage). Live and dead oocysts will be differentiated on the basis of dye exclusion. Oocysts will be stained with dye trypan blue. The membranes of viable oocysts prevent dye uptake, but non-viable oocysts will be readily stained and identified by their blue color under a microscope. Such a test is vital to establishing the true potential health hazard posed by the presence of *Cryptosporidium* in the sludge samples.

Federal Regulations as Pertaining to Cryptosporidium parvum

To address the increasing problem of outbreaks of waterborne cryptosporidiosis, USEPA, through its commitment to the drinking water industry and to the public, implemented regulatory controls that protect public health against *Cryptosporidium* in drinking water supplies.³¹ The Interim Enhanced Surface Water Treatment Rule (IESWTR) was the first step in that direction. The IESWTR applies to systems using surface water or groundwater under the direct influence of

surface water that serve 10,000 or more persons. The rule also includes provisions to conduct sanitary surveys for surface water systems regardless of system size. The rule builds upon the treatment technique requirements of the Surface Water Treatment Rule with the following additions and modifications.³¹

- Maximum contaminant level goal of zero for Cryptosporidium,
- 2-log Cryptosporidium removal requirements for water systems that use a filtration process,
- Inclusion of Cryptosporidium in the watershed control requirement for unfiltered public water,
- System using groundwater (under the influence of surface water) or surface water serving 10,000 or more persons must monitor for *Cryptosporidium*,
- Application of the new rule dealing with *Cryptosporidium* to system using groundwater under the direct influence of surface water,
- Individual filter turbidity monitoring provisions,
- Strengthened combined filter effluent turbidity performance standards,
- Requirements for covers on new finished water reservoirs,
- Disinfection profiling and benchmarking provisions, and
- Sanitary surveys, conducted by states, for all surface systems regardless of size.

The Interim Enhance Surface Water Treatment Rule, with tightened turbidity performance criteria and required individual filter monitoring, was designed to optimize treatment reliability and to enhance physical removal efficiencies to minimize the *Cryptosporidium* levels in finished water. In addition, the rule includes disinfection benchmark provisions to assure continued levels of microbial protection while facilities take the necessary steps to comply with new Disinfection Byproducts Rule (Table 1-2).³¹

TABLE 1-2. SCHEDULE OF MICROBIAL DISINFECTANT AND DISINFECTION BYPRODUCTS (M-DBP) RULES

Final Rule Dates	Interim Enhanced Surface Water Treatment Rule –Affected Stages
November 1998 Final Rule	Interim Enhanced Surface Water Treatment Rule and Stage 1 Disinfection Byproduct Rule
August 2000 – Final Rule	Filter Backwash Recycling Rule
November 2000 – Final Rule	Long Term 1 Enhanced Surface Water Treatment Rule and Ground Water Rule
May 2002 – Final Rule	Stage 2 Disinfection Byproduct Rule and Long Term 1 Enhanced Surface Water Treatment Rule

Source: USEPA Office of Ground Water and Drinking Water EPA 815-F-98-0014.³¹

REFERENCES

- AWWARF (American Water Works Association, Research Foundation). (1997). AWWARF American Assembly Statement. In J. Cromwell, D. Owen, J. Dyksen, and E. Means. Managerial Assessment of Water Quality and System Reliability. Denver, Colo.: AWWA and AWWARF.
- 2. Carraway, M., Tzipori, S. and Widmer, G. (1996). Identification of Genetic Heterogeneity in the *Cryptosporidium Parvum* Ribosomal repeat. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 62: 2: 712-716.
- 3. Carrington, E. G. and Miller, D. G. (1993). The Occurrence of Origins and *Cryptosporidium* Oocysts in Source Waters. *Water Supply, Amsterdam* 11: 91-102.
- 4. Crawford, F.G. and S.H. Vermund. (1988). Human Cryptosporidiosis. CRC Crit. Rev. Microbiol., 16:2:113-159.
- Chung, E., Yee, A., De Grandis, S., Aldom, J. Chagla, A., G. Palmateer, G., Unger, S. Bolezczuk, P., Brodsky, M. (1997). Detection of *Cryptosporidium Parvum Oocysts* in Municipal Water Samples using Polymerase Chain Reaction and the Digene SHARP Signal System. *International Symposium on Waterborne Cryptosporidium Proceedings*. 71-77.
- 6. Edzwald, J. K and Kelley, M. B. (1998). Control of *Cryptosporidium* from Reservoirs to Clarifiers to Filters. *Water Science Technology* 37: 2 : 1-8.
- Falk, C. C; Karanis, P; Schoenen, D; Seitz, H. M. (1998). Bench Scale Experiments for the Evaluation of a Membrane Filtration Method for the Recovery Efficiency of Giardia and *Cryptosporidium* from Water. *Water Resources.* 32: 3 : 565-568.
- 8. Fox, K.R., and D.A. Lytle. (1996). Milwaukee's Cryptosporidiosis Outbreak: Investigation and Recommendations. *Jour. AWWA, 88 :39 :87-94.*
- 9. Frey, M.M., C.D. Hancock, and G.S. Logsdon. (1997). *Critical Evaluation of Cryptosporidium Research and Research Needs*. Denver, Colo.: *AWWARF and AWWA*.
- Goldstein, S. 1995. Outbreak of Cryptosporidiosis in Clark County, Nevada: Summary of Investigation. Epi-aid #94-45-1. Atlanta, Ga.: Centers for Disease Control.
- Goozé, L., Kim, K., Peterson, C., Gut, J. and Nelson, R.G. (1991). Amplification of a Cryptosporidium Parvum Gene Fragment Encoding Thymidylate Synthase Journal of Protozoology 38: 6: 56S-58S.

- 12. Janangelo, J.G., S.S. Adham, and J.M. Lanine. (1995). Mechanisms of *Cryptosporidium Giardia* and MS2 Virus Removal by MF and UF. *Jour. AWWA*, 87 :9 :107-121.
- Johnson, D.W., Pieniazek, N.J., Griffin, D.W., Misener, L. and Rose, J.B. (1995). Development of a PCR Protocol for Sensitive Detection of *Cryptosporidium* Oocysts in Water Samples. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 61:11: 3849-3855.
- 14. LeChevallier, M,W., Norton W.D.and Lee, R.G.(1991). Giardia and *Cryptosporidium* in Filtered Drinking Water Supplies. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 57:9: 2610-26.
- LeChevallier, M.W., Norton, W.D., Siegel, J.E. and Abbaszadegan, M. (1995). Evaluation of the Immunofluorescence Procedure for Detection of *Giardia* Cysts and *Cryptosporidium* Oocysts in water. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*. 61:2 : 690-697.
- Madore, M.S., J.B. Rose., C.P. Gerba, M.J. Arrowood, and C.R. Sterling. 1987. Occurrence of *Cryptosporidium* Oocysts in Sewage Effluents and Select Surface Water. *Jour Parasitology*,73:702-705.
- Mawdsley, J.L, Brook, A.E., Merry, R. J.(1996). Movement of Protozoan Pathogen *Cryptosporidium Parvum* Through Three Soil Contrasting Soil Types. *Biological Fertility Soils*. 21: 30-36
- Mayer, C.L. and Palmer, C.J. (1996). Evaluation of PCR, nested PCR, and Fluorescent Antibodies for Detection of *Giardia* and *Cryptosporidium* Species in Wastewater. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 62 :6: 2081-2085.
- 19. Meisel, J.L., Perera, D.R., Meligro, C. and Robin, C.E. (1976). Overwhelming Watery Diarrhea Associated with a *Cryptosporidium* in an Immunosuppressed Patient *Gastroenterology* 70: 1156-1160.
- 20. Nieminski, E. C. and Ongerth, J. E. (1995). Removing Giardia and *Cryptosporidium* by Conventional Treatment and Direct Filtration. *Journal of American Water Work Association*. 87:9, 96-106.
- 21. Ongerth, J. E. and Hutton, P. E. (1997) DE filtration to Remove Cryptosporidium . Journal of American Water Work Association. 89:12. 39-46.
- 22. Plummer, J. D., Edzwald, J. K., Kelly, M. B. (1995). Removing *Cryptosporidium* by Dissolved– Air -Floatation. *J. American Water Work Association*. 87:9. 85-94.
- 23. Prescott, L. M., Harley, J. P., Klein, D. A. (1999). Cryptosporidiosis. *Microbiology. Fourth edition* McGraw-Hill. Chapter 39. 822 –823.

- Pozio, E., Morales, M.A.G., Barbieri, F.M. and La Rosa, G. (1992). Cryptosporidium : Different Behaviour in Calves of Isolates of Human Origin. Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 86, 636-638.
- 25. Robertson, L.J., A.T. Campbell, and H.V. Smith. 1992. Survival of Ooctsts of *Cryptosporidium Parvum* Under Various Environmental Pressures. *App. Env. Microbio.*, 58:3494-3500.
- 26. Rose, J.B. 1988. Occurrence and Significance of *Cryptosporidium* in Water . *Jour. AWWA*, 80:53-58.
- Udeh, J. P., Veenstra, N. J., John, G. H. (2000). Quantitative Polymerase Chain Reaction (QPCR) Using the MIMIC Approach to Estimate *Cryptosporidium parvum* oocysts, an Intestinal Pathogen, in Municipal Water Treatment Sludge Samples. *Molecular and Cellular Probes*. 14:2: 121-126.
- 28. Venczel, L. (1997). Ph.D. Dissertation. The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. pp.1-2.
- Yates, R. S., Green, J. F., Liang, S., Merlo, R. P., and De Leon, R. (1997). Optimizing Coagulation /Filtration Processes For *Cryptosporidium* Removal, Metropolitan Water District of Southern California La Verne, California, 91750-3399, USA *International Symposium Waterborne Cryptosporidium Proceedings. AWWA*. 281-290.
- National Exposure Research Laboratory, Office of Research and Development. (1996). Information collection rule (ICR) Microbial Laboratory Manual. EPA/600/R- 95/178. VII-12 – VII-17.
- 31. Office of Ground Water and Drinking Water. U.S.EPA.(1998). Drinking Water Priority Rulemaking: Microbial and Disinfection by Product Rules. *EPA* 815-F-98-0014, December, 1998. 1-7.
- 32. Cleasby, J. L. (1990). Filtration. Water quality and Treatment: A Handbook of Community Water Supplies. AWWA- 4th Edition, Chapter 8. 455-555.
- DuPont, H.L., Chappell, C.L., Sterling, C.R., Okhuysen, P.C., Rose, J.B. and Jakubowski, W. (1995). The Infectivity of *Cryptosporidium Parvum* in Healthy Volunteers. *New England Journal of Medicine* 332 : 855-859.
- 34. Edzwald, J. K; Kelley, M. B; Dunn, H. J; Kaminski, G. S; and Malley, Jr., J. P. (1996). Control of *Cryptosporidium* by Coagulation, Flotation, and Filtration. *Proc. AWWA. Water Quality Technology Conference, Boston, MA.*

Chapter 2

Quantitative Polymerase Chain Reaction (QPCR) using the MIMIC Approach to Estimate *Cryptosporidium parvum* oocysts, an Intestinal Pathogen, in Municipal Water Treatment Sludge Samples

ABSTRACT

An accurate estimation of the number of *Cryptosporidium parvum* oocysts in water treatment plant sludge was determined using the Quantitative Polymerase Chain Reaction (QPCR) method. Approximately 8 x 10⁶ purified viable oocysts were spiked into raw water and treated by conventional water treatment methods. The settled sludge was collected and the DNA extracted. The QPCR Mimic produced two competing products that were 300 and 435 base pair in size. The log ratios of the products were used in the standard curve to determine a final estimation of oocysts in the sludge sample. The final number of oocysts in the sludge from a water treatment process has been tested for presence of *C. parvum* oocysts, which is a known contaminant of drinking water. The QPCR method can be used to test other sludge samples and help estimate the sanitary risks associated with using sludge to fertilize agricultural lands.

INTRODUCTION

Cryptosporidium parvum is a coccidian protozoan, a zoonotic parasite that is responsible for the gastrointestinal illness cryptosporidiosis in humans.¹ This parasite has been recognized as an important microbial contaminant in water and is characterized by the presence of oocysts.^{2,3,4} Drinking water supplies are contaminated with oocysts through animal and human feces by way of

agricultural run-off and sewage effluents.² Unfortunately, oocysts are resistant to conventional water disinfectants such as chlorine, chloramine and ozone and are responsible for documented outbreaks of cryptosporidiosis.^{3,4} During the water treatment process, sludge is known to accumulate. The accumulated sludge is commonly disposed of by applying it to land as fertilizer or to serve to increase the soil buffering capacity. ⁵ Land application was considered an alternative to traditional disposal methods because of its relatively low costs and potential as a long-term disposal solution. ⁵ On average, land that is fertilized with sludge contains 0.5 to 2.5 percent sludge. ⁵ This application process is a potential threat to public health as viable oocysts may be present in the sludge and may survive environmental pressures and make their way back to the water treatment facilities by agricultural run-off into surface water. ^{6,7}

.

To ensure safe drinking water, the United States Environmental Protection Agency approved several methods of identification of oocysts in water samples, such as immunoflorescence antibody and immuno-magnetic separation. ^{3,8} In addition, extensive efforts went into quantifying the number of oocysts in river and treated waters. ^{9,10} However, little if any work has been published on the detection of oocysts in water plant sludge. To test whether oocysts exist in sludge, a quantitative polymerase chain reaction (QPCR) method was used to determine the presence of oocysts in sludge generated in a bench scale version of a water treatment plant facility.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Raw Water and Organism: Raw water was collected from Kaw Reservoir (Northern Oklahoma), which is the source of drinking water for the City of Stillwater, Oklahoma. Approximately 8 x 10⁶ purified viable oocysts stored in phosphate buffer saline (PBS) were obtained from Waterborne Incorporated, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Composite and Specific Primer Construction and Generation of MIMIC Template: Composite primers for the generation of the MIMIC template (internal standard) were designed by using combined sequences from the *C. parvum* 18SrRNA gene and pBluescript SK (-) plasmid DNA. The forward composite primer sequence used was 5'AAGCTCGTAGTTGGATTTC TGTTCGAGCTTGGCGTAATCAT3') and the reverse primer sequence used was 5'TAAGGTGCT

GAAGGAGTA AGGTGAGCGAGGAAGCGGAAGAG 3'. The underlined sequence corresponds to the pBluescript SK (-) plasmid DNA and the non-underlined sequence correspond to the C. parvum 18SrRNA gene. In addition, specific C. parvum 18SrRNA forward and reverse primers were used which consisted of 5'AAGCTCGTAGTTGGATTTCTG3' which corresponds to nucleotides 601 -621, and 5'TAAG GTGCTG A AGGAGTAAGG-3' which corresponds to nucleotides 1015 - 1035. 3,11 All the oligonucleotide primers were synthesized by the Recombinant DNA/Protein Resource Facility (Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK USA). The PCR reaction used to generate the MIMIC template consisted of 1µL of each of the composite primers (20 µM), 5µL of 1x PCR buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.3, 50 mM KCl; Perkin Elmer Cetus, Norwalk, Conn. USA), 3µL of 25 mM MgCl₂, 1µL of 10 mM dNTPs, 1µL of pBluescript SK (-) plasmid DNA (20 ng/µL) fragment, 0.2µL of Tag gold DNA polymerase (5 U/ μ L) and 37.8 μ L of sterile water for a total volume of 50 μ L. The sample was amplified in a DNA Thermocycler model 2400 (Perkin Elmer Cetus, Norwalk, Conn. USA), for 30 cycles using the following programmable profile: hot start (95 ° C for 60 seconds); denature (94 ° C for 15 seconds); anneal (58 ° C for 30 seconds); polymerize (72 ° C for 30 seconds); and a final polymerization (7 minutes). A 5-µL portion of the reaction was resolved on a 1.8- percent (w/v) ethidium bromide agarose gel. The intensity of the DNA product was analyzed using the Image Analysis System with Molecular Analyst Software (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Hercules, CA, U.S.A.). The concentration of MIMIC was determined by comparing the intensity of the MIMIC template band with a known amount of DNA from a 100 base pair molecular weight marker sample.

The optimal amount of MIMIC template to be used in the competitive PCR reaction was determined using the specific primers. A 1 μ L amount of the primary reaction (above) was diluted to 100 μ L of sterile water. A 2 μ L amount of this dilution was added to a PCR reaction tube containing : 10 μ L of 1 x PCR buffer (10 mM Tris-HCI pH 8.3, 50 mM KCI; Perkin Elmer Cetus, Norwalk, Conn. USA), 6 μ L of 25 mM MgCl₂, 2 μ L of 10 mM dNTPs, 2 μ L of each C. *parvum* 18SrRNA gene specific primer (20 μ M), 0.2 μ L of Tag gold DNA polymerase (5 U/ μ L) and 65.8 μ L of sterile water for a total volume of 100 μ L. The sample was amplified for 30 cycles. A 10 μ L portion of the PCR products were run on a 2 percent (m/v) agarose gel with ethidium bromide. The optimal amount of Mimic DNA template to use was 1000pg.

Construction of Standard Curve: Construction of the standard curve was based on the competitive PCR methodology. ^{12,13} DNA was extracted from 1 x 10⁶ C. parvum oocysts using the MasterPure Complete DNA and RNA Purification Kit (Epicentre Technologies Corporation, Madison, Wisconsin) and the amount of DNA extracted was used to estimate the amount of oocysts. Different amounts of C. parvum DNA (10-pg, 50-pg, 100-pg, 250-pg, 500-pg, 1000-pg, 2000-pg, 4000-pg, and 8000-pg) were added to the PCR reaction. As a competing template, 1 μ L of MIMIC DNA (1000-pg/ μ L) was added equally to all samples. The PCR conditions remained the same as above. The amplified sample was analyzed on conventional 2-percent (w/v) agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide. The competitive PCR product (300 and 435 base pair) concentrations were estimated by comparing the band intensity to known amounts of molecular weight size standards using the Image Analysis System. The standard curve was constructed by using the values from the log of the ratio of C. parvum DNA to MIMIC PCR, the log of the known concentration of C. parvum DNA and its corresponding number of oocyst values.

Oocysts Recovery and DNA Extraction from Sludge: A six-liter raw water sample was divided into three 2-liter containers. Each 2-liter container was spiked with approximately 333,333 oocysts (1 x 10⁶ oocysts sample was divided equally into three parts). The spiked water sample was then treated by conventional methods (Udeh,P., maunuscript in preparation). After treatment, the settled sludge from each container was collected separately and dissolved in 250 ml deionized water and 2 drops of sulfuric acid. ¹⁴ The sample was incubated for 3 minutes at room temperature prior to filtration.

The dissolved sludge was decanted and filtered using a cellulose acetate membrane filter with a pore size of 1.2-µm (Advantec MFS, Inc. Pleasanton, CA). The entrapped oocysts in the filter were transferred to a 250-mL conical centrifuge tube and 200-mL of acetone was added. ¹⁵ The sample was agitated for 5 minutes and the dissolved matrix were spun at 650 x g for 10 minutes. The pellet was then washed with 95 percent acetone and 70 percent ethanol. ¹⁵ The pellet was then re-suspended in 750-µL lysis buffer: [120 mm NaCl, 10 mM EDTA, 25 mM Tris pH 7.5 and 1 percent (w/v) sarcosyl] and 0.5 mg/mL proteinase K, and incubated for 1 hour at 37 ° C. Oocysts walls were disrupted and sporozoite membranes lysed by the freeze-thaw (10 cycles) method. ¹⁶ The sample was frozen by liquid nitrogen (-195 °C) and incubation in a water-bath at 65 ° C for 10

min; repeated 10 times . The lysate was treated with additional 0.1 mg/mL of proteinase K and incubated at 37 °C for 2 hours. The lysate was pelleted by centrifugation at 16,000-x g for 15 minutes to remove the debris and the DNA in the supernatant was collected. The sample was further purified using the MasterPure Complete DNA and RNA Purification Kit (EPICENTRE TECHNOLOGIES, Madison, WI) according to the manufacturer's protocol. The amount of DNA was measured by the Image Analysis System.

Optimization of DNA Extraction and Purification: The method of DNA extraction by Chrisp and LeGendre²³ was first used, but it did not work. This method was modified to: first resuspended oocysts in 750 µL lysis buffer as described above with 1 % (w/v) sarcosyl and 0.5 mg/mL proteinase K) and incubated for 1hour at 37 ° C. Ten freeze –thaw cycles was performed at –195 ° C (liquid nitrogen) for 10 minute, and incubated at 65 ° C for 10 minute. The lysate was treated with additional 0.1 mg/mL proteinase K and incubated at 37 ° C for 2 hours. In addition, the DNA purification method described by Chrisp and LeGendre ²³ was cumbersome, time consuming and resulted in a high lost of DNA. Therefore, the method was replaced with the MasterPure Complete DNA and RNA Purification Kit from the Epicentre Technologies Corporation, Madison, Wisconsin.

Following the DNA extraction, the sample was further purified by adding 300 μ L of cell lysis solution containing 1 μ L of 50 μ g/ μ L Proteinase K into the extracted DNA sample and spinning for 10 minutes at 16, 000 x g (Centrifuge, Sorvall RC – 5B refrigerated speed) in a microcentrifuge tube (MasterPure, Epicentre Technologies, Madison, WI). The DNA sample was then incubated at 65°C for 15 minutes and votex (Model Genie 2, Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) mixed every 5 minutes. After 15 minutes incubation, the sample was cooled to 37°C and 1 μ L of 5 μ g/ μ L RNase was added to the sample and mixed thoroughly to degrade and remove RNA that may contaminate the sample.

Following incubation at 37°C for 30 minutes, the sample was placed on ice for 5 minutes. After 30 minutes incubation time, 150 μ I of MPC Protein Precipitation Reagent was added to 300 μ I of supernatant and vortexed for 10 seconds. The debris was pelleted by centrifugation for 10 minutes at 16,000 x g in a microcentrifuge. The supernatant was transferred into a clean microcentrifuge tube and the pellet discarded. A 500 μ L aliquot of isopropanol was added to the recovered supernatant and the DNA pelleted by centrifugation at 16,000 x g at 4°C for 10 minutes in a

microcentrifuge. The isopropanol was poured off without dislodging the DNA pellet. The pellets were rinsed twice with 75 percent ethanol and vacuum dried with speed vac plus (Savant Instruments Inc., Holbrook, NY) to remove all residual ethanol. The chromosome DNA was resuspended in 50 µL of TE Buffer

In addition, an RNase substances was added to lysate solution to degrade and to remove ribonucleic acid (RNA) present in oocysts in order to prevent RNA from the interfering with PCR products and to improve PCR amplification.

Optimization of PCR amplification: To overcome the interfering substances in the supernatant and sludge and to improve the PCR amplifications, 100 µg/mL bovine serum albumin (BSA) was added.¹⁶ Specificity and sensitivity of the PCR for oocysts were tested by the construction of a standard curve (Figure 2-B). The concentration of the PCR components such MgCl₂, and Tag gold DNA polymerase were varied to ensure optimal conditions for amplification of oocysts DNA. We compared AmpliTag (Fisher Scientific) and AmpliTag Gold (Perking Elma), AmpliTag Gold gave higher yields of PCR products. Annealing temperature was varied between 55^o and 58^oC, and the optimal temperature for annealing was found to be 58^oC.

Image Densitometry: PCR product concentration was estimated using imaging densitometry to analyze product bands on conventional 2 percent (w/v) agarose gels stained with ethidium bromide. The Gel Doc 1000 Image Analysis System with Molecular Analyst Software (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Hercules, California) has such capabilities for band volume analysis. The software was used to generate volume integration reports of molecular weight size standard band intensities from which standard curves were constructed and quantitation of genomic oocysts DNA and MIMIC PCR products was achieved.

Quantitative PCR: DNA isolated from the sludge sample was added to the competitive PCR reaction. To prevent inhibition of the PCR reaction, 100µg of bovine serum albumin (BSA) was added to the competitive PCR reaction. ¹⁶ The ratio of sludge DNA to MIMIC DNA was measured to determine the initial estimated amount of oocysts, using the standard curve. The estimated number of oocysts was multiplied by the amount of C. *parvum* DNA extracted from the unknown,

by the amount of C. *parvum* DNA used for dilution factor, and by the dilution factor per amount of C. *parvum* DNA used for PCR amplification.

(Formula: Estimated number of oocysts = initial oocysts from standard curve X amount of *C*. *parvum* DNA extracted X amount of *C*. *parvum* DNA used for dilution X dilution factor per number of $n\mu$ I of DNA used for PCR amplification)

RESULTS

Construction of Standard curve: Figure 2-1 demonstrates the steps used to generate the MIMIC template. In the 1° (1st) PCR reaction, a pBluescript SK (-) plasmid served as the template, as a 300 bp DNA fragment was amplified. To ensure the specific primers were working properly, a 2° (2nd) PCR reaction was done. For this, specific primers were added to the 1° PCR product and another 300-bp product was again generated (data not shown).

To determine the optimal amount of MIMIC DNA to be used in the competitive PCR reaction, a series of dilutions were tested and it was determined that 1000pg of Mimic was ideal for the PCR reaction (data not shown). Using a constant amount of MIMIC (1000-pg), a series of dilutions with known amounts of C. *parvum* DNA were added to the competitive PCR reaction. After amplification, a 300 bp and 435 bp DNA fragments were generated The different band intensities for both fragment sizes are shown in Figure 2-2A. The log of the ratio of the 435/300 bp band intensity, and the log of known concentration of *C. parvum* DNA and estimated amount of oocysts were used to construct the linear line for the standard curve (Figure 2-2B).





Figure 2-1. Flow chart illustrating the generation of competitive PCR MIMIC. The black portion of composite primer is specific for the pBluescript SK(-) plasmid DNA, and the light gray portion is specific for the C. *parvum* 18SrRNA gene. The gray only primer is specific for the C. *parvum* 18SrRNA gene.





feeddautter bre perfanist territor song filfebiltershinoren gen't dawj

મિતૃંતર દિન્દ કિલ્પા બેપલે સિદ્ધાપ્રતાર કે દાલ પુરવાયયલે વા પરાપુ દર્વાલક સ્ટીપ્ લીપકો '' ''''' દાતારે પ્રગા થયા કે વ્યાપ્યતાલ સાથલો છે મુખ્યત્વે છે મુખ્ય કોવિ કે પ્રત્ય કરીવાર નાપલ હોર્પને સંચયલન દિન્દિક, કાર્ય થયા કે તુંને વુલ્લું જ્યત્વેલન સાહજકનોલ દેશ જિંદ દિ. પ્રચાનક દિલ્લિક, પ્રથણક, પ્રશાસ, 'દિષ્ઠ, કાર્ય લાખુ હોડ પ્રત્યું જ્યત્વન છે જ્યલાને ક્રિંપ કેટ દિ. તુવાપાસ આઉપિત કુલ્લા


Figure 2-2. Agarose gel electrophoresis of PCR products from competitive amplification of different concentrations of *C. parvum* DNA. Two competitive products were amplified, a 435 bp that is specific for *C. parvum*, and a 300 bp MIMIC fragment. A) Lane M, 100 bp molecular weight marker (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD, USA); Lane N = negative control; Lanes 1-9: *C. parvum* DNA dilution in pico-gram added in an increasing fashion: 10, 50, 100, 250, 500, 1000, 2000, 4000, 8000-pg, respectively. B) Quantitative analysis of the competitive PCR experiment shown in (A). The ratio of *C. parvum* DNA and MIMIC was plotted against log (pg. C. DNA) to obtain the standard curve.

Recovery, Detection, and QPCR Assay of Sludge Samples Containing C. parvum DNA:

The amount of DNA extracted from sludge was 10.5µg. To obtain equivalent recovery efficiencies for the standard (oocysts in PBS) and the unknown (oocysts in sludge), deionized water and sulfuric acid was added to dissolve the sludge to achieve optimal filtration. In addition, the 1.2 -µm cellulose acetate membrane filter was dissolved in acetone. Because of low sedimentation of oocysts¹⁰ in the treated water, low recovery efficiencies of oocysts in the sludge were expected²⁰. To over come the interfering substances in the sludge that may affect the efficiency of the competitive PCR reaction, the addition of bovine serum albumin (BSA) was added.

The log of the ratio of the 435/300 bp band intensity was used to determined the concentration of the *C. parvum* DNA, based on the standard curve. The ratios of the three sludge samples (log *C. parvum* DNA/MIMIC) were 0.202, 0.197, and 0.192, respectively. These values were also used to determine the estimated oocysts, based on the standard curve. The initial estimated oocyst and the concentration of *C. parvum* DNA was then used to determine the estimated number of oocysts in the sludge sample. The average estimated number of oocysts was determined to be 258/2L (Figure 2-3).



Figure 2-3. Agarose gel electrophoresis of competitive PCR products after amplification of DNA isolated from sludge samples. Lane M = 100 bp molecular size marker; lane NC = negative control. Lane SL1-a = 275 oocysts/2 liter container, SL1-b = 250 oocysts/2 liter container, SL1-c = 250 oocysts/2 liter container, total volume equaled 6 liters. For all three containers, an average number of 258 oocysts was estimated in the sludge samples from 1 x 10⁶ oocysts spiked in the 6 liter of raw water.

DISCUSSION

The presence of oocysts in sludge has never been tested. However, since sludge is used as fertilizer for crops, the potential presence of oocysts in sludge poses a risk to public health.^{20,2} The possibility of viable oocysts in sludge surviving environmental pressures and returning to the food chain via crops or livestock, on sludge fertilized land, as well as, the possibility that viable oocysts may be transported back to water treatment plants through agriculture run-off (during ran fall) into surface water, are both areas of concern. ^{17,1819,5,7,8,22} QPCR provides a method to accurately estimate the presence of oocysts in sludge.

QPCR is a rapid and sensitive method, but several factors can compromise the outcome. First, the accuracy of the standard curve is based on the extraction procedure used to obtain DNA. The amount of C. parvum DNA extracted from 1 x 10⁶ oocysts was 19.25µg. To demonstrate consistency, two independent DNA extractions were performed using 1 x 10⁶ oocysts. The amount of DNA extracted was between 18 and 19 μ g of DNA from 1 x 10⁶ oocysts. Secondly, the debris associated with sludge may reduce the occyst recovery efficiency. To maximize occyst recovery, the sludge was dissolved using a filter dissolution method. Thirdly, substances in the sludge that may interfere with the efficiency of the competitive PCR reaction was neutralized by adding BSA to the PCR reaction. ¹⁶ Fourthly, to allow for data analysis of PCR products in both the exponential phase or plateau phase, a competitive PCR method (MIMIC approach) was used as opposed to the co-amplification approach where only the exponential phase can be analyzed. ¹⁶ The use of MIMIC in the QPCR improves the accuracy of determining the number of oocysts in the sludge samples by minimizes the variability of PCR amplification from tube to tube among replications.¹⁶ Fifthly, the validity of the ratio values used is based on the yield of the two products, which is defined by the following equation: log $(Nn_1/N_2) = log (No_1/No_2) + [n \times log (eff_1/eff_2)]$. ¹² where Nn₁ and Nn₂ are the amplification product concentrations, No₁ and No₂ are the initial template concentrations, n is the PCR cycles number, and eff1 and eff2 are the efficiencies of the two template amplification. The efficiencies of amplification of the two templates are the same (eff₁ = eff₂), if the ratios of the products (Nn_1/N_2) following any cycle (n) of PCR amplification depend

directly on the ratio of the concentrations of the initial templates (No₁/No₂) present. ¹³ Lastly, each time an unknown was tested, a standard curve was constructed. Based on the three samples (SL1-a, SL1-b, and SL1-c) tested , the slope of the linear line for each standard curve remain relatively constant. Therefore, reliability of the standard curve to accurately interpret the sample ratios was achieved.

Overall, the study showed that QPCR was an accurate method in the detection and estimation of small quantities of oocysts in sludge. The QPCR method applied in this study can be used to test various types of sludge and can help estimate the sanitary risks associated with using sludge to fertilize agriculture land.

CONCLUSION

Generation of MIMIC Template: As a result of discontinuing the distribution of MIMIC template by CLONTECH Laboratories Inc., Palo Alto, California in 1997, the need to generate MIMIC template was enormous. The composite primers for the generation of the MIMIC template were designed by using combined sequences from the *C. parvum* 18SrRNA gene and pBluescript SK (-) plasmid DNA. The use of MIMIC template as an internal standard, minimizes tube to tube variation as result of pipette error and improves the recovery of oocysts in the sludge samples

Optimization of DNA Extraction and Purification: The method of DNA isolation prescribed by Chrisp and LeGendre²³ was modified by resuspended oocysts in 750 µL lysis buffer with 1 % (w/v) sarcosyl and 0.5 mg/mL proteinase K) and incubated for 1hour at 37 ° C. Ten freeze –thaw cycles was performed at –195 ° C (liquid nitrogen) for 10 minute, and incubated at 65 ° C for 10 minute. The lysate was treated with additional 0.1 mg/mL proteinase K and incubated at 37 ° C for 2 hours. Because the method by Chrisp and LeGendre was cumbersome and time consuming, in addition to losing *Cryptosporidium* DNA, modification of extraction process was necessary.

DNA purification method described by Chrisp and LeGendre ²³ was not used in DNA purification process. Instead MasterPure Complete DNA and RNA Purification Kit from the Epicentre Technologies Corporation, Madison, Wisconsin were used. In addition, an RNase

substances was added to lysate solution to degrade and to remove ribonucleic acid (RNA) present in oocysts in order to prevent RNA from the interfering with PCR products and to improve PCR amplification. The modifications were necessary to improve PCR sensitivity.

Optimization of PCR amplification: Addition of 100 µg/mL bovine serum albumin (BSA) in the PCR reactions, overcome the interfering substances in sludge samples that may affect the efficiency of the competitive PCR reaction. The concentration of the PCR components was varied to ensure optimal conditions for amplification of oocysts DNA. On comparisons of the efficiency of AmpliTag (Fisher Scientific) and AmpliTag Gold (Perking Elma), the AmpliTag Gold gave higher yields of PCR products. Annealing temperature was varied between 55^o and 58^oC, and the optimal temperature for annealing was found to be 58^oC (pre-experimental trial).

Overall, PCR was method was very effective in the detection and quantitation of oocysts in sludge samples.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

We would like to thank Karen E. John for reviewing the manuscript. Special thanks to the Stillwater Water Treatment Facility for use of their laboratory. The authors also thank Perkin Elmer for graciously lending the PCR amplifier for use in the study.

REFERENCE

- Rose, J. B., Cifrino, A., Madore, M. S., Gerba, C. P., Sterling, C. R., Arrowood, M. J. (1986). Detection of *Cryptosporidium* from Wastewater and Freshwater Environments. *Water Science Technology*. 18: 10. 233-239.
- 2. Carrington, E. G. and Miller, D. G. (1993). The Occurrence of Origins and Cryptosporidium oocysts in Source Waters. Water Supply, 11: Amsterdam, 91-102.
- Johnson, D.W., Pieniazek, N.J., Griffin, D.W., Misener, L. and Rose, J.B. (1995). Development of a PCR Protocol for Sensitive Detection of *Cryptosporidium* Oocysts in Water Samples. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 61:11, 3849-3855.
- 4. LeChevallier, M.W., Norton W.D.and Lee, R.G.(1991). Giardia and *Cryptosporidium* in Filtered Drinking Water Supplies. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 57:9, 2610-26.
- 5. Lucas, J. B., Dillaha, T. A., Reneau, R. B., Novak, J. T., Knocke, W. R. (1994). Alum Sludge Land Application and Its Effects On Plant Growth. *Journal of American Water Works Association*. 86: 11, 75 83.
- Mawdsley, J.L, Brook, A.E., Merry, R. J.(1996). Movement of Protozoan Pathogen Cryptosporidium Parvum Through Three Soil Contrasting Soil Types. *Biological Fertility Soils*. 21: 30-36.
- Walker, M. J., Montemagno, C. D., Jenkins M. B. (1998). Source Water Assessment and Non-Point Sources of Acutely Toxic Contaminants: A Review Research Related to Survival and Transport of Oocysts. *Water Resources Research*. 34:12. 3383–3392.
- 8. Mayer, C. S, and Palmer.(1996) Evaluation of PCR, and Fluorescent Antibodies For Detection of Giardia and *Cryptosporidium* species in Wastewater *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 62:5,2081-2085.
- 9. Edzwald, J. K., and Kelly, M. B. (1998). Control of *Cryptosporidium*: From Reservoir to Clarifiers To Filters. *Water Science Technology* 37: 2. 1 8.
- 10. Office of Water, United States Environmental Protection Agency. (1997). Method 1622: *Cryptosporidium* in Water by Filtration/IMS/FA. *EPA* 821-R-97-021. *November* 1997.
- Rochelle, P. A., De Leon, R., Stewart, M. H., Wolfe, R. L.(1997). Comparison of Primers and Optimization of PCR Conditions for Detection of *Cryptosporidium parvum and Giardia Lamblia* in Water. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*.63:1.106-114.

- 12. Siebert, P. D., and Larrick, J. W. (1993). PCR MIMICs, Competitive DNA Fragments for Used as Internal Standard in Quantitative PCR. *Bio-Technique* 14:244-249.
- Schneeberger, C., Speiser, p., Kury, F., Zellinger, R. (1995). Quantitative Detection of Reverse Transcriptase-PCR Products by Means of A Novel and Sensitive DNA Strain. *PCR Methods Application*. 4 : 234 –238.
- 14. Viessman, W. Jr. and Hammer, M. H. (1985). Water supply and Pollution Control, 4th Edition. *Harper and Row, Publishers, Inc.* Chapter 13.33. 643 – 644.
- 15. Aldon, J.E. and Chagla, A.H. (1995). Recovery *C.* oocysts from Water by Membrane Filter Dissolution Method. *Letters in Applied Microbiology* 20, 186-187.
- Chung, E., Yee, A., De Grandis, S., Aldom, J. Chagla, A., G. Palmateer, G., Unger, S. Bolezczuk, P.,Brodsky, M. (1997). Detection of *Cryptosporidium parvum C.* oocysts in Municipal Water Samples using Polymerase Chain Reaction and the Digene SHARP Signal System. *International Symposium on Waterborne Cryptosporidium Proceedings*,71-77.
- 17. Thiriat, L., Bigot, V., Schwartzbrod, J., (1997). Evaluation of A Procedure for Detection of Viable Giardia Cysts in Wastewater sludge. *Water Science Technology*. 35: 11. 377 380.
- Atherholt, T. B., LeChevallier, M. W. Norton, W. D., Rosen, J. S. (1998). Effects of Rainfall on Giardia and Crypto. *Journal of American Water Works Association*. 90: 9.66 – 80.
- Frey, M. M., Hancock, C., Logsdon, G. S. (1997). Cryptosporidium: Answers to Questions Commonly Asked by Drinking Water Professionals. American Water Works Associations Research Foundation 1 – 45.
- Prescott, L. M., Harley, J. P., Klein, D. A. (1999). Cryptosporidiosis. *Microbiology. Fourth Edition* McGraw-Hill. Chapter 39. 822 –823.
- Geertsema, W. S., Knocke, W. R., Novak, J. T., Dove, D. (1994). Long –Term Effects of Sludge Application to Land. *Journal of American Water Works Association*. 86:11. 64 –74.
- 22. Nieminski, E. C. and Ongerth, J. E. (1995). Removing Giardia and *Cryptosporidium* by Conventional Treatment and Direct Filtration. *Journal of American Water Work Association*. 87:9, 96-106.
- Chrisp, C.E. and LeGendre, M. (1994). Similarities and Differences between DNA of Cryptosporidium Parvum and C. Wrairi Detected by the Polymerase Chain Reaction. Folia Parasitologica 41: 97-100.

CHAPTER 3

EFFECTS OF PROCESS VARIABLES OF WATER TREATMENT ON OOCYST RECOVERY FROM THE PREFILTERED SUPERNATANT AND SLUDGE SAMPLES

Abstract

Bench scale studies of a water treatment process were conducted to ascertain the effect of selected variables, such as aluminum sulfate (alum), polyaluminum chloride (PACI), cationic polymer, liquid pH levels, and temperatures on the detection of oocysts in prefiltered supernatant and sludge samples. The mass balances approach was used to determine the number of oocysts lost, and quantitative polymerase chain reaction (QPCR) was used to detect and estimate oocysts in the supernatant and sludge samples. Based on treating raw water spiked with 1.67 x 10⁵ oocysts/L, the following general observations were made: (1) at colder temperatures, PACI was more effective than alum in turbidity removal and oocyst precipitation, (2) cationic polymer used in conjunction with either alum or PACI enhanced precipitation of oocysts were recovered from the sludge samples when water was treated at a pH level of 6 as opposed to pH 8, (4) addition of chlorine during the treatment increased turbidity removal and oocyst recovery from the sludge samples, (5) on average, only 9.8 percent of oocysts were recovered from the sludge samples, and (6) based on the mass balances, an average of 0.03 percent of oocysts were lost in the experiments.

INTRODUCTION

Cryptosporidium parvum is a coccidian protozoan that is parasitic in the intestinal tract and is characterized by the presence of oocysts.³ The parasite has been recognized as an important

microbial contaminant of water that is introduced into the environment through animal feces, including human feces.^{2, 6} Cryptosporidium contaminates surface water through agricultural run-off and sewage effluents.² The organism has been shown to be resistant to conventional disinfectants such as chlorine and chloramine, which are used in water treatment facilities. The oocyst resistance to disinfectants and the inability of some the filters to capture the parasite, are responsible for documented outbreaks of cryptosporidiosis.^{2,5,21} These outbreaks have raised guestions about the source of contamination of these protozoa in our finished water.^{5,9} To address these concerns, the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has amended the surface water treatment rule with a maximum contaminant level goal of zero for oocysts and a requirement of a 2-Log oocyst removal for systems that filter.^{11,14,15} To ensure compliance with this rule, EPA suggests the use of the immunoflorescence antibody (IFA) method to test water samples for the presence of oocysts.^{6,8,14} Other methods are also used to test for this organism, including the flowcytometer and hemocytometer.^{4,6,13,19} The current problems with these methods include (1) the methods lack sensitivity and specificity to accurately estimate oocysts in the supernatant samples,⁶ (2) the methods do not recover small numbers of oocysts in small volumes of water samples,⁶ (3) EPA technique (the IFA) is cumbersome, time consuming, could present false positive and false negative detection and have a low recovery rates of oocysts,¹¹ and (4) oocysts in the sludge could not be measured with all these methods.^{6,9}

Numerous studies have been conducted on detecting the presence of oocysts in surface and finished waters.^{4,8,13,25} Little or no effort has been made to evaluate settled sludge samples for the presence of oocysts or the effects of various treatments. For example, investigators^{13,20,24} have used microscopic enumeration to analyzed the removal of oocysts by conventional treatment processes (coagulation, flocculation, sedimentation, and filtration). However, two areas of these studies have not been analyzed: first, accurate enumeration of oocysts in sludge, along with its relationship to the number of oocysts lost during the analytical recovery process, and the use of QPCR to detect and quantify oocysts in the sludge samples, and second, mass balances have not been used to determine the number of oocysts lost during analysis of the supernatant and sludge samples.

This study will accurately (sensitivity and specificity) determining the presence of oocysts in supernatant and sludge and quantify the number of oocysts lost using a mass balance. The objectives of this study are as follows: (1) to use quantitative PCR to estimate and compare the number of oocysts in the settled sludge and supernatant, (2) to evaluate the relationship between the settled turbidity levels and oocysts recovered from the sludge and supernatant samples, (3) to evaluate the effects of alum, PACI, cationic polymer, pH levels (6 and 8), temperatures (14.5^o and 22.1^o C) on percent removal efficiency of turbidity and oocysts, and (4) to use mass balances to determine the number of oocysts lost through the analytical recovery process.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Raw Water-Origin and Quality: The raw water utilized in this study originated in Kaw Reservoir (Ponca City, Oklahoma) and was sampled according to the sampling protocol established by the Information Collection Rules for protozoa and enteric virus.¹² The samples were collected from a tap connected to the main raw water supply line to the Stillwater Treatment Facility. Prior to collection, the raw water was purged for 3 minutes in order to remove residual debris from the main supply line or until the turbidity of the water became uniform. The raw water was then analyzed for 17 water quality parameters (Table 3-1). The analyses were conducted in triplicate prior to the study.

Organism: Approximately 1.6×10^7 purified viable oocysts stored in phosphate buffer saline (PBS) were obtained from Waterborne Inc. (New Orleans, Louisiana). An 8 mL aliquot of the purified oocyst stock (6.25×10^5 oocysts/mL) was recounted in triplicate using a hemacytometer to confirm the number of oocysts purchased from Waterborne Inc.

Examination of Raw Water for the Presence of Oocysts: The raw water samples were filtered through 1.2 µm pore-size cellulose acetate membrane filters (Advantec MFS Inc., Pleasanton, CA). To ensure capture of any oocyst in the raw water, the filtrate was refiltered through a 0.45 µm cellulose acetate membrane filter. After filtration, the filters, which were considered as part of the analytical process, were analyzed for the presence of oocysts by

performing DNA extraction and PCR detection.²³ The PCR method was used because of its sensitivity and specificity.²³

Testing the Presence of Oocysts in Filtered Water of Supernatant and Sludge: After filtrating the supernatant and dissolved sludge (part of the analytical method), the filtrate samples were stained with Trypan Blue dye and examined at 400 X magnification using a Micro-master bright field Microscope (Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) to confirm either the presence or the absence of oocysts in the filtered samples.

Spiking Samples: Prior to conducting any spiking study, 0.53 mL of the purified viable oocyst stock (1.67×10^{5} /L), was stained with Trypan Blue (0.2 percent in 0.85 percent saline) and counted in triplicate using a hemacytometer (Bright line Phase, Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) to determine the initial count. The reasons for choosing this method of quantitation were that (1) the oocysts are purified and contained in a PBS stock solution, (2) the oocysts can be easily observed in the absence of foreign matter using a microscope, and (3) the dye permeability assay is easy and faster than the QPCR method. Based on the results of the count of 1.67×10^{5} oocysts/L (0.53-mL oocysts stock) were spiked into 2 liters of raw water and treated.

Oocyst Recovery and Precision Test Using QPCR: Experiments were conducted to identify the precision of the PCR detection method,²³ and to demonstrate the recovery and quantitation of oocysts in treated water samples. These experiments provided data, which was used to determine the precision and accuracy of estimated oocysts in the supernatant (top) water layer, and sludge samples, based on EPA established IFA protocols. A 2L Gator Jar containing raw water was spiked with 3.33×10^5 oocysts. The raw water was then filtered with a 1.2 µm pore size cellulose acetate membrane filter and refiltered through a 0.45µm. After filtration, the filters were analyzed for the presence of oocysts by performing DNA extraction and PCR detection.²³ The QPCR precision tests in the measurement of oocysts recovered from the supernatant and sludge samples were conducted using the USEPA method 1662, which was approved for the IFA method. Accordingly, USEPA method 1662 precision was established by calculating the average percent recovery (P) and the standard deviation of percent recovery (Sr). The formula is expressed as P – 2 Sr to P + 2 Sr.¹⁴

TABLE 3-1. EQUIPMENT USED TO ANALYZE RAW AND SETTLED WATER WATER QUALITY PARAMETERS

Parameter Analyzed	Average	Method	Equipment
	Value		Manufacturer/ Distributor
Color	103	Alpha Platinum Cobalt Standard	3000-DR. Spectrophotometer
CU		method – 8025*	Hach Company, Loveland, CO
pH range	7.3 – 7.5	EC 30 pH-Meter	Hach Company, Loveland, CO
Temperature ° C	14.5 and 22.1	EC 30 pH-Meter	Hach Company, Loveland, CO
Turbidity	12.5	Nephelometric	2100 N Turbidimeter
NTU	SD = 0.07	Method 8195*	Hach Company, Loveland, CO
Total Dissolved Solids	506	Digital Conductivity Meter	Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA
Mg/L	SD = 1.41	Conductivity & TDS model	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Conductivity	757	Digital Conductivity Meter	Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA
µmho/cm	SD = 2.83	Conductivity & TDS model	
Total Hardness as	260	EDTA- titrimetric method	-
CaCO ₃ mg/L	SD = 7.1	Standard Method -Section 314B	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Total Alkalinity as	188.5	H ₂ SO ₄ -titrimetric method	-
CaCO₃ mg/L	SD = 2.1	Standard Method - Section 403 B	
Chloride as Cl-	20.2	Mercuric Thiocynate	3000-DR, Spectrophotometer
Mg/L	SD = 1.48	Method 8113*	Hach Company, Loveland, CO
Fluoride as F-	0.90	SPANDNS Method 8029*	"
Mg/L	SD = 0.18		:
Ferrous iron	0.05	FerroVer Method 8008*	"
Mg/L	SD = 0.004		
Nitrate as NO ₃ -N	2.8	Cadium Reduction (Powder Pillow)	**
Mg/L	SD = 0.57	Method 8039*	
Manganese as Mn	0.27	PAN Method 8149*	"
mg/L	SD = 0.014		
Sulfate as S	136.85	SulfaVer 4 Method 8051*	"
Mg/L	SD = 2.8		
Hydrogen Sulfide as S	0.31	Methylene Blue	"
Mg/L	SD = 0.02	Method 8131*	· ·
Dissolved Oxygen	10.6	HRDO Method 8166*	"
Mg/L	SD = 0.14		
Silica as CaCO ₃	1.92	Heteropoly Blue	"
Mg/L	SD = 0.028	Method 8186*	

SD = Standard deviation. * HacH Water Analysis Hand Book 3rd edition.²⁵

Experimental Design and Operating Conditions: The bench scale study was conducted to determine the effect of selected process variables (alum, PACI, cationic polymer, chlorine, liquid pH, and temperature) on a group of dependent variables. Table 3-2 describes the experimental design and operating conditions. The turbidity and oocyst concentrations were selected as the dependent variables. The responses in terms of oocysts recovery were then measured. The process variables were changed systematically, by varying one, while holding the

others constant. Sixteen experiments were designed and conducted in triplicate and are listed in Table 2.

Chemicals: The chemicals used in this study are Polyaluminum chloride (PACI), which has a high basicity with a sulfate-to-aluminum molar ratio of 0.15 (Geo Speciality Chemical, Bastrop, LA), and aluminum sulfate with specific range of 8.3 and 0.01 total and free alumina, respectively (AL₂O₃-Ranger Chemical Company, Choctaw, OK),Polydimethyldiallylammonium (polyDADMAC) or cationic polymer (chloride 20 %,, HCL, USA, Distribution Company, Sand Springs, OK) and slaked lime (94.5 % Ca(OH)₂, Globlle Stone St. Clair, Marble City, Oklahoma).

Working Solution: The concentrations of liquid alum and PACI stock solutions that were used in the experiments were 2.1 M and 1.54 M, respectively. To make a working solution, 1- mL aliquot of each stock solution was dissolved in 1 liter of distilled water and stirred. The concentration of the diluted stock solution used in the treatment study was 9.0 mg/L for PACI and alum. To make a working solution of cationic polymer (polyDADMAC), 1-mL of stock solution of cationic polymer was dissolved in 1 liter of distilled water and stirred. The dose of cationic polymer used as a working solution was 4 mg/L. The dosage was determined based on 1mL of 0.1 percent stock solution added to 1liter of raw water. The working solution for slaked lime was obtained by dissolving 1mL aliquot of the stock solution of slaked lime in 1 liter of distilled water and stirring. The pH of the working solution was 10.89.

Chlorine stock solutions were prepared daily as needed. A 50-mL volume of sodium hypochlorite (Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) with 6 percent available free chlorine was added to 1000-mL of deionized water to produce the chlorine solution. Dosages of 4 mg/L of chlorine solutions were used in the treatment study. The measurement of free and total chorine was performed according to Standard Methods (section 408 E).²²

Preliminary Test to Establish Chemical Dosages: Series of alum or PACI, cationic polymer, Slaked lime, and chlorine doses were selected to determine the best dosage needed for treating raw water turbidity levels of 12.5 NTU. The selected dosages were 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, and 12 mg/L for alum and PACI; 0.25, 1.2, 3, 4, and 6 mg/L for cationic polymer; 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 mg/L for chlorine; and 0.25, 0.5, 1, 1.5, 2, and 3 mg/L for slaked lime. The chemicals were added in the sequential order of lime, chlorine, alum or PACI, and cationic polymer. Six jars were used in the

preliminary test, with the first jar representing under treatment and the last jar representing over treatment. The test was conducted twice to determine the consistency of results. The chemical dosages listed in Table 3-2 were selected based on the observed medium/large floc formed.

Rapid mixing:	200 rpm for 1 minute 15 sec (G x t = 250 S ⁻¹ x 75 s = 18750). G = velocity gradient.								
Flocculation:	25 rpm for 25 minutes (G x t = 18 S ⁻¹ x 1500 s = 2.7 x 10 ⁴). S = second								
Settling time:	0 rpm (no	0 rpm (no agitation) for 30 min.							
Filter.	1.2 and 0	.45 µ m cellulo	se acetate me	mbrane filters	6.				
Organism:	Approxim	ately, 3.33 x 10	05 oocysts we	re spiked into	2 L of raw wa	ter.			
Parameter	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,</u>			Experiment	Number				
				•					
	1-a*	1-b [⊗]	2-a	2-b	3-a	3-b	4-a	4-b	
Coagulant	Alum	PACI	Alum	PACI	Ałum	PACI	Alum	PACI	
and dose	(9 mg/L)	(9mg/L)	(9 mg/L)	(9mg/L.)	(9 mg/L)	(9 mg/L)	(9 mg/L)	(9 mg/L)	
Coagulant	Cat.	Cat.	-	-	-	-	Cat.	Cat.	
aids	Polymer	Polymer					Polymer	Polymer	
District	(4 mg/L)	(4 mg/L)		0	0		(4 mg/L)	(4 mg/L)	
Disinfectant		(4 mg/l)	(12)		$(4 m a^{\prime})$	(1 mg/l)			
nH of Liquid	(4 mg/L)	(4 IIIg/L)	(4 mg/L)	(4 mg/L)	(4 mg/L)	(4 mg/L)	6	6	
pri or Liquiu	U	U	. 0	0	0	U	U	U	
Alkalinity	Slaked lime	Slaked lime	Slaked lime	Slaked lime	Slaked lime	Slaked lime	Slaked lime	Slaked	
	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	lime	
								(2 mg/L)	
Liquid	14.5 ⁰C	14.5 ⁰C	14.5 ºC	14.5 ºC	14.5 ºC	14.5 ºC	14.5 ⁰C	14.5 ⁰C	
Temperature									
			Expe	eriment Number	r				
Parameter	5-a*	5-b	6-a	6-b	7-a	7-b	8-a	8-b	
Coorulant	Aluma	DACI	Altuma	DACI	Aluma	DACI	Altura	DACI	
coaguiant and doso	Alum (9 ma/L)	(Qmg/i)	(9 mg/l)	PAGI (9mg/l)	(9 mg/l)	PACI (Qmg/L)	Alum (9 mg/L)	(Qmg/L)	
Coorulant	(3 mg/L)		(3 mg/L)	(Shight)	(3 mg/L)	(ong/L)	(3 mg/L) Cat	(Sing/L) Cat	
aids	Polymer	Polymer	-		-	-	Polymer	Polymer	
0100	(4 ma/l)	(4 mg/L)					(4 mg/l)	(4 mg/l)	
Disinfectant	Cl ₂		Ćl2	Cl2	Ch	Cl2	((/	
Districture	(4 ma/L)	(4 ma/L)	(4 ma/L)	(4 mg/L)	(4 ma/L)	(4 mg/L)			
nH of Liquid	e		, ,		6	6	6	6	
pri ol Liquia	0	0	0	0	0	O	O	o	
Alkalinity	Slake	Slake	Slake	Slake	Slake	Slake	Slake	Slake	
-	Lime	lime	Lime	lime	lime	lime	lime	lime	
	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	(2 mg/L)	
Liquid	22.1 ºC	22.1 °C	22.1 ℃	22.1 ⁰C	22.1 ºC	22.1 °C	22.1 ºC	22.1 ⁰C	
Temperature					l				

TABLE 3-2. EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN AND OPERATING CONDITIONS

*a = stands for experiments conducted with alum.[®]b = stands for experiments conducted with PACI. The temperature of 96 liters of raw water in the drum container was stored in an open area, where its temperature varied between 14° C and 16° C over the duration of these experiments. The raw water temperature was set by mixing the raw water at room temperature with cold water inside the drum, and then the pH was measured.

Coagulation Evaluation: Six liters of raw water sample were divided into 3 (2-liter) Gator Jars (containers). Each 2-liter container was spiked with approximately 3.33 x 10⁵ oocysts (a 1 x 10⁶ oocyst sample was divided equally into three parts). To treat the spiked raw water samples, predetermined pH control chemicals such as 2 drops of 5 N of sodium hydroxide (Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) for raising the pH or 0.1N of hydrochloric acid concentration for lowering the pH were added first. Subsequently, the measured doses of chemicals (Table 3-2) were dispersed into each 2-Liter Gator Jar in sequential order: slaked lime, chlorine if used in the treatment, alum or PACI, and coagulant aid, and the mixture was treated using a conventional method of treatment.

The rapid mixing process conditions were described in Table 3-2. The G-value was determined from a "G-Curve Graph for Square-jars" (Phibbs and Birds, Richmond, VA). In addition, the rotational speed was confirmed using a torque meter and a revolution counter.

During flocculation (for process conditions, see Table 3-2), the destabilized particles were agglomerated into settleable flocs. During the process of sedimentation, samples were collected for measurement of settled water turbidity at an interval of 1,2, 5, 10, 20, and 30 minutes. Filtration was then conducted after 30 minutes of settling time as part of the analytical method. Therefore, the treatment during the treatment processes only evaluates coagulation, flocculation, and sedimentation.

Chlorine Residual: The concentration of chlorine was determined by the DPD-colorimetric procedure to produce a red color that was measured spectrophotometrically at 553 nm. In the absence of the iodide ion, only free available chlorine reacts with DPD. Potassium permanganate reacts with the DPD reagent to produce the same color as produced by chlorine. A standard solution of potassium permanganate was used instead of an unstable chlorine standard to generate the standard curve. The measurement of free and total chlorine was conducted using a Standard Method section 408 E.²²

Aluminum Residual: After treatment, samples of settled water was collected and analyzed for alum residuals using Hach Aluminon Method 8012.²⁵ The collected samples were placed into a 50 mL graduated cylinders and mixed with AluVer 3 Aluminum Reagent Powder Pillow, and Ascorbic Acid Powder Pillow and hand shake for 30 seconds. The aliquot was divided into two and

Bleaching 3 Reagent Powder Pillow was added in one sample, which was used as blank. Both the prepared sample and the blank was given 15 minutes reaction time, prior to analysis.

Recovery of Oocysts from Supernatant and Sludge Samples: After the 30 minutes settling time, the supernatant water layer was filtered with a 90-mm diameter cellulose acetate membrane filter with a pore size of 1.2- μ m (Figure 3-1). Following the first filtration with a 1.2- μ m cellulose acetate membrane filter, the supernatant water samples were re-filtered with a 0.45- μ m cellulose acetate membrane filter (Figure 3-1). Although, both filters are smaller than the 4 – 6 μ m diameter size of oocysts, the 0.45- μ m cellulose acetate membrane filter (Figure 3-1). Although, both filters are smaller than the 4 – 6 μ m diameter size of oocysts, the 0.45- μ m cellulose acetate membrane filter was used to try to obtain absolute recovery of oocysts from the supernatant water. Both filters A and B (Figure 3-1) of the supernatant, containing the entrapped oocysts were transferred to a 250-mL conical centrifuge tube and 200-mL of acetone (Reagent Grade, Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) was then added to dissolve the filters.²³ The aliquot was agitated for 5 minutes with a shaker (model R² - Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) and the dissolved matrix was spun at 650-x g (Eppendorf model 5415C, Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) for 10 minutes.

The sludge from each container was dissolved in 250 ml deionized water to which 2 drops of 6.0 N of sulfuric acid (Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) had been added to obtain a pH level of 2. The reaction can be chemically expressed as: $2AI(OH)_3 + 3 H_2SO_4 \Rightarrow AI_2 (SO_4)_3$ (Alum) + 6 H₂O. Acid in excess of the chemical reaction was needed to establish a low pH value and for chemical decomposition of organic matter present in the sludge. The sample was allowed to sit for 3 minutes at room temperature to allow time for the sludge to dissolve, prior to filtration, which was part of the analytical process.²³ The dissolved sludge was decanted and filtered using a cellulose acetate membrane filter with a pore size of 1.2-µm (Figure 3-1) and then re-filtered through a 0.45-µm cellulose acetate membrane filter (Figure 3-1). In addition, both filters C and D of the sludge sample containing entrapped oocysts were dissolved in the same fashion as filters A and B of the supernatant.



Figure 3-1. Recovery Process for *Cryptosporidium parvum* Oocysts Filters were used to maximize oocyst recovery from the supernatant and sludge samples. Filters used were not considered part of the conventional water treatment process. **Quantitative PCR:** QPCR was used to quantify the number of oocysts in the supernatant and sludge samples. Complete DNA extraction protocols, composite and specific primer construction methods, generation of MIMIC template, and details of the construction of the standard curve and overall QPCR were discussed in a previous publication.²³

Mass Balance: The mass balance approach was used to determine the number of oocysts lost or unaccounted for in the treatment process. In this case, the mass balance can be defined as the initial number of oocysts spiked in the raw water prior to the treatment, minus the combined number of oocysts recovered from the supernatant, and sludge (Figure 3-1). The formula is expressed as: *Number of oocysts lost* = (# of oocysts spiked in the raw water) - [(# of oocysts in the supernatant) + (# of oocysts in the sludge) + (# of oocysts in the refiltered supernatant or sludge)].

Percent Recovery (PR): Percent recovery is the percent of the initial spiked dose recovered at the end of a treatment in a specific phase, sludge or liquid. The formula used in the calculation is:

Statistical Analyses: JMP Start Statistics (SAS Institute Inc.-Student version, 1989 -1997) was used for statistical analyses of the data (Tables 3-6 and 3-7). One-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) was used to estimate the group means and differences. For all the statistical analyses, the significance level used was a 95 percent confidence interval (alpha = 0.05). The Student t-test, and mean comparison concepts of Least Significant Difference (LSD) were used to determine the significant difference between two means. The formula for LSD is defined as

$$t_{\alpha/2} \sqrt{MSE (1/r_i + 1/r_j)}$$
 (3-2)

where $t_{\alpha/2}$ = tabulated value; MSE = mean square error from ANOVA; r_i = sample size for sample i; and r_j = sample size for sample j. For the 95 % confidence interval for regression coefficients formula used was

$$b \pm t_{\alpha/2}$$
, n-2. SE_b (3-3)

$$SE_b = Se/\sqrt{TSS}$$
 (3-4)

Where b = slope, $SE_b = standard error of mean$, Se = model standard deviation, and TSS = total sum of squares. Coefficient of determination, r^2 was calculated using the formula

$$r^2 = MSS/TSS \tag{3-5}$$

Where MSS = model sum of squares. The results of the statistical analyses for oocysts recovered from the sludge and supernatant samples are listed in Tables 3-6 and 3-7.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Raw and Settled Water Quality Analyses: The results of raw water and settled water analyses are shown in Tables 3-1 and 3-3.

Organisms Recounted: The recount of 5 x 10⁶ oocysts obtained from Waterborne Inc., counted in triplicate, showed an excess of (20 oocysts) 0.0005 percent. Because the difference in counts was negligible compared to the number of oocysts obtained from Waterborne Incorporated, the rest of the oocysts were not counted. Thus, the nominal number was used in the spiking study. The results of counts of 0.53 mL of the oocyst stock solution (1.67 x 10⁵ oocysts/L), counted in triplicate using a hemacytometer, also showed an excess of (30 oocysts) 0.009 percent of oocysts in the stock. To verify the consistency of these counts (oocysts stock solution), one more independent count was performed and the result indicated an excess of (27oocysts) 0.008 percent.

Oocyst Recovery and Precision Test Using QPCR: To test for precision of recovery using QPCR, a 2 L Gator Jar containing raw water was spiked with 3.33 x 10⁵ oocysts. The raw water was then filtered with a 1.2 μ m pore size cellulose acetate membrane filter and refiltered through a 0.45 μ m. After filtration, which was part of the analytical process, the filters were analyzed for the presence of oocysts by performing DNA extraction and PCR detection.²³ The results of QPCR performance precision evaluation showed a range of 97.5 to 99.8 percent recovery of oocysts from the raw water, with an average recovery of 98.8 percent (n = 3, mean = 3.29 x 10⁵, SD = 1.15, CV = 1.16).

TABLE 3-3. SETTLED WATER QUALITY ANALYSIS

Constituents	1-a	1-b	2-a	2-b	3-а	3-b	4-a	4-b
Color (CU)	4	4	6	6	8	8	6	9
Settling	2.4	1.8	5.0	3.9	5.5	3.8	1.8	1.3
Turbidity (NTU)	SD =0.48	SD = .17	SD = 1.86	SD = 0.58	SD = 0.13	SD = 0.89	SD = 0.34	SD = 0.19
рН	6.3 - 6.4	6.3 6.5	8.2 - 8.4	8.1 – 8.3	6.3 – 6.5	6.3-6.4	6.46.6	6.46.5
Temp. (ºC)	14.9	15.0	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9	15.0
Total Dissolved Solid (mg/L)	498	496	457	460	458	461	459	463
	SD =1.41	SD = 1.41	SD =1.41	SD =2.31	SD =2.0	SD = 1.0	SD = 1.0	SD = 2.5
Conductivity (umho/cm)	750	741	682	687	684	688	685	690
(Jerrine erri)	SD = 1	SD = 1.5	SD = 1.0	SD ≃ 2.0	SD = 3.0	SD = 1.0	SD = 3	SD = 0.58
Free Chlorine	0.15	0.17	0.19	0.15	0.14	0.17		
(119/2)	SD = .006	SD = 0.01	SD =.0058	SD = 0.01	SD = 0.01	SD = 0.02		
Total Chlorine (mg/L)	1.58	1.55	1.63	1.49	1.51	1.68	-	
(SD = .045	SD =0.071	SD = 0.05	SD =0.045	SD =0.029	SD = 0.05		
Dissolved Oxygen(mg/L)	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.5	7.7	8.1	7.7	7.9
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	SD = 0.23	SD = 0.21	SD = 0.25	SD = 0.25	SD = 0.62	SD = 0.1	SD = 0.1	SD = 0.21
Alum Residual (mg/L)	0.08	0.04	0.11	0.13	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.06
	SD = 0.03	SD =0.015	SD =0.015	SD =0.035	SD =0.029	SD =0.026	SD = 0.01	SD =0.006
Constituents	5-a	5-b	6-a	6-b	7-a	7-b	8-a	8-b
Color (CU)	4	4	7	7	5	5	4	5
Turbidity(NTU)	1.4 SD = 0.09	1.8 SD = 0.09	2.1 SD =0.113	2.8 SD = 0.5	2.3 SD = 0.14	2.5 SD = 0.64	1.5 SD = 0.08	2.0 SD =0.035
pН	6.3 6.5	6.3 - 6.5	8.1 – 8.3	8.0 - 8.3	6.3 - 6.4	6.3 – 6.4	6.3 - 6.5	6.4 6.5
Temp(⁰ C)	22.5	22.5	22.6	22.5	22.6	22.5	22.6	22.5
Total Dissolved Solid (mg/L)	498	497	462	461	460	458	460	461
	SD = 0.58	SD = 1.0	SD = 1.5	SD = 1.0	SD = 0.58	SD = 1.0	SD = 0.58	SD = 2.0
Conductivity	749	749	690	688	687	684	687	688
	SD = 3.0	SD = 1.0	SD = 2.5	SD = 3.0	SD = 1.5	SD = 1.0	SD = 1.0	SD = 0.58
Free Chlorine	0.16	0.17	0.19	0.18	0.20	0.26	-	
(119/2)	SD =.0058	SD =0.015	SD =0.006	SD = 0.01	SD =0.011	SD = 0.02		
Total Chiorine	1.65	1.60	1.57	1.54	1.50	1.45		
(119/2)	SD =0.025	SD =0.025	SD =0.035	SD =0.045	SD = 0.45	SD = 0.4		
Dissolved	8.3	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.2
	SD = 0.26	SD = 0.49	SD = 0.06	SD = 0.44	SD = 0.15	SD = 0.41	SD = 0.1	SD = 0.1
Alum Residual	0.06	0.03	0.14	0.12	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.05
(¹¹ 9/ ¹)	SD =0.006	SD =0.004	SD = 0.02	SD = 0.07	SD =0.025	SD =0.026	SD =0.006	SD =0.015

SD = Standard deviation. Experiment 2-a, 2-b, 6-a, and 6-b were conducted at pH 8. a = experiment conducted with alum, b = experiment conducted with PACI.

Coagulation Evaluation: Removal of oocysts and turbidity by coagulation depends on the nature and concentration of the colloidal contaminants, alum or PACI dosage, cationic polymer, and chemical characteristics of raw water, such as pH, temperature, and ionic character.¹⁸ Coagulation was readily accomplished with dosage of 9.0 mg/L of alum or PACI. According to the domain diagram for alum, combination of sweep flocculation and adsorption was achieved in experiments conducted at pH 8.^{18, 26} In addition, alum coagulation domain diagram showed that restabilization occurred in experiments conducted at pH 6. Because of the presence of silicate and a high concentration of sulfate (Table 3-1), charge reversal and restabilization was suppressed¹⁸ Also, it is likely that the natural organic matter contributed to the control of 9.0 mg/L alum dosages required for coagulation and altered the zones of coagulation shown on the domain diagram. Kojima and Watanada⁸ suggested that restabilization tend to occur when PACI is used to treat raw water at lower pH. However, due to a high level of sulfate, presence of silicate, and natural organic matter in the raw water, charge reversal and restabilization was suppressed¹⁸ and sweep flocculation was achieved. Oocysts are therefore enmeshed in precipitated aluminum hydroxide due to addition of aluminum sulfate.

Taking the treatment conditions into consideration (Table 3-2), the level of raw water turbidity and the settling time determined the amount of sludge that settled in the jars. The number of oocysts obtained from the sludge in all the experiments varied due to different treatment conditions.

Percent Recovery of Oocysts from Prefiltered Supernatant and Sludge Samples: The average recovery of oocysts, irrespective of treatment conditions, for the supernatant ranged from 84.64 percent to 96.84 percent. For sludge samples, the average recovery of oocysts, ranged from 3.10 percent to 16.7 percent (Table 3-4). The QPCR precision tests in the measurement of oocysts recovered from the supernatant and sludge samples were conducted using the USEPA method 1662, which was approved for the IFA method. The IFA acceptance percent recovery under method 1662 ranged from 14 to 95 percent. This recovery precision range (14 to 95 percent) was based on average percent recovery (P) and standard deviation of percent recovery (Sr). Method 1662 was used to assess the recovery precision of the QPCR method. The results showed

a precision range of 82 percent to 98 percent and 2.1 percent to 18 percent for the supernatant and sludge samples, respectively (Table 3-4).

Figure 3-2 illustrates the average percent recovery of oocysts from supernatant and sludge samples. As shown in Figure 3- 2, experiments 2-a, 2-b, and 3-a have the highest percent recovery of oocysts from the supernatant samples, achieving 96.84, 96.63, and 96.32 percent, respectively. In addition, the lowest percent recoveries from the sludge samples were obtained from experiments 2-a, 2-b, and 3-a, achieving 3.10, 3.35, and 3.65 percent, respectively. Variations in the number of oocysts recovered, as shown in the graph (Figure 3-2), were attributed to effects of different chemicals used, pH's, and treatment conditions.

Relationship Between Settled Water Turbidity Levels and Oocysts Recovered from Sludge and Supernatant Samples: Multi-regression analyses were performed to determine the relationship between settled turbidity levels and the number of oocysts recovered from the sludge samples. The estimated numbers of oocysts as well as the settled turbidity levels were plotted using the power function as shown in Figure 3-3. Both power and linear functions were tried; however, the power function (r = 0.80) was selected because it has a better coefficient of determination than the linear function (r = 0.75). As shown in Figure 3-3, at the settled supernatant turbidity level of 2.0 NTU of the treated water, over 3 x 10⁴ oocysts were recovered from the sludge samples. But as turbidity levels increased and passed 2.0 NTU, more oocysts remained in the supernatant, suggesting a relationship between settled turbidity levels and the number of oocysts in the sludge samples. The statistical analysis showed that the number of oocysts recovered from the sludge samples was significantly correlated with the value of settled water turbidity (r = 0.801; Figure 3-3). The relationship between settled water turbidity and number of oocysts recovered from the supernatant was also determined, as shown in Figure 3-4. Here, fewer oocysts (2.7 x 10 5 to 2.9 x 10 5 oocysts) were recovered when settled turbidity levels in the supernatant water were low (1 to 2.0 NTU). However, as settled turbidity levels in the supernatant exceeded 2.0 NTU, the number of oocysts (3 x 10⁵ to 3.3 x 10⁵ oocysts) recovered increases. This indicates that the lower the settled turbidity levels in the supernatant, the lower the number of oocysts recovered and the higher the settled turbidity levels, the greater the number of oocysts

recovered from the supernatant waters. A good relationship was observed between the number of oocysts and settled turbidity level (r = 0.79; Figure 3 - 4). Overall, the relationship between settled water turbidity and recovered oocysts showed that the level of settled turbidity in the supernatant samples could be used as an indicator of the concentration of oocysts in samples.



Figure 3-2 . Percent Recovery of Oocysts in Triplicate Supernatant and Sludge Samples.

*Exp	Average P	ercent	Standard	Deviation	Precision	Precision
	Recove	ery	of Percent		Assessment	Assessment
No.	(P)		Reco	very	(P – 2 Sr to P +	(P-2 Sr to P + 2
			(S	r)	2 Sr)	Sr)
	Supernatant	Sludge	Super.	Sludge	Supernatant	Sludge
1-a	85.2	14.72	0.3	0.58	84.6 % to 85.8 %	13.6 % to 15.9 %
1-b	85.05	14.93	0.65	0.5	83.8 % to 86.34%	13.9 % to 15.9 %
2-a	96.84	3.10	0.59	0.48	95.7 % to 98%	2.1 % to 4 %
2-b	96.63	3.35	0.32	0.31	96 % to 97.3%	2.7 % to 4 %
3-a	96.32	3.65	0.14	0.17	96% to 96.6 %	3.3 % to 4 %
3-b	95.12	4.85	0.33	0.31	94.5 % to 95.8 %	4.2 % to 5.5 %
4-a	86.20	13.8	0.26	0.3	85.7% to 86.7%	13.2% to 14.4 %
4-b	85.57	14.4	0.32	0.3	84.9 % to 86.2%	13.8% to 15 %
5-a	83.30	16.70	0.64	0.64	82 % to 84.6%	15.4% to 18 %
5-b	84.64	15.83	0.46	0.38	83.7% to 85.6%	15% to 16.6 %
6-a	93.03	6.90	0.55	0.6	91.9 % to 94.1%	5.7% to 8.1 %
6-b	93.52	6.45	0.23	0.3	93 % to 94%	5.9% to 7 %
7-a	91.93	8.03	0.45	0.45	91% to 92.8%	7.1% to 9 %
7-b	93.50	6.47	0.56	0.61	92.4 % to 94.6%	5.3% to 7.7 %
8-a	86.73	13.28	0.25	0.23	86.2 % to 87.2%	12.8% to 13.7 %
8-b	90.15	9.83	0.41	0.47	89.3 % to 91%	8.9% to 10.8 %

TABLE 3-4. AVERAGE PERCENT RECOVERY OF OOCYSTS AND PRECISION

*Experiments were conducted in triplicate.



Figure 3-3. Relationship Between *Cryptosporidium* Recovered from the Sludge Samples and Settled Water Turbidity Levels after 30 Minutes Settled Time



Figure 3-4. Relationship Between *Cryptosporidium* Recovered from the Supernatant Samples and Settled WaterTurbidity Levels after 30 Minutes Settling Time

Effects of Temperature on Oocysts Removal: Sixteen experiments were conducted in triplicate at liquid temperatures of 14.5^o and 22.1^o C. Each experiment was treated differently and the recovery of oocysts from each experiment treated at a different temperature was compared to determine the effects of temperature on removal of oocysts. The experiments compared were 1-a and 5-a, 1-b and 5 –b, 2-a and 6-a, 2-b and 6-b, 3-a and 7-a, 3-b and 7-b, 4-a and 8-a, and 4-b and 8-b (Table 3-2).

Each comparison in the Table 3-5 is given a unique designation (i.e. A, B, C) which can be used to identify the experiments compared. The results showed that oocyst removal by alum decreases in the sludge samples at low temperatures (Table 3-5, B, C, and N). The low recovery of oocysts in the sludge samples was likely due to the decrease in the efficiency of coagulation at the low temperature of 14.5^o C. The decrease in efficiency of coagulation was likely due to an increase in viscosity and its effects on sedimentation. In addition to a decrease in the rate of (hydrolysis) of chemical reactions at colder temperatures, could be a contributing factor in the formation of smaller aggregates.¹⁸

The results showed that the PACI, with an average 10.7 percent recovery of oocysts from the sludge samples, appeared to be more effective than alum (an average percent 8.6) at 14.5 °C, under all treatment conditions (Table 3-5 Exp. A, B, C, D, N, Z-1). However, the differences (pair experimental comparisons) in average recovery of oocysts in sludge samples were relatively low.

Statistical analysis showed that the number of oocysts recovered from the supernatant of water treated at a temperature of 22.1° C (Table 3-6, 1-b and 5-b, 2-a and 6-a, 2-b and 6b, 3-a and 7-a, and 3-b and 7-b) was significantly different (p <0.0001) from the number of oocysts when water was treated at 14.5° C (n= 48, α = 0.05, r² = 0.99). The statistical analysis for the oocysts recovered from the sludge are shown in Table 3-7.The mean and standard deviation of oocysts recovered from the sludge and supernatant samples are shown in Table 3-8.

Effects of Cationic Polymer as Coagulant-aid on Oocyst Removal: The raw water was not treated with the cationic polymer alone; however, its effects on the percent recovery of oocysts was based on comparing those experiments conducted with alum or PACI with cationic polymer, to

those conducted without cationic polymer (Table 3-2). The experiments used to determine the effects of a coagulant-aid on oocyst removal include 1-a and 3-a, 1-b and 3-b, 5-a and 7-a, and 5-b and 7-b (Figure 3-5). The results showed that the use of all coagulants, plus cationic polymer appeared to improved settled water turbidity and removal efficiencies of oocysts (Figures 3-5 and 3-6). The reasons for turbidity removal, oocysts recovery, and settling velocity improvement, may be that cationic polymers tend to toughen the flocs when added with alum or PACI, and that cationic polymers bear positively charged groups (i.e., amino) which attract the negative charged particles such as the oocysts. When a polymer molecule comes in contact with a colloidal particle, some of these colloids adsorb at the positive site, leaving the remaining molecule extended out into the solution.¹⁸ Also, when a second particle with available adsorption sites comes in contact with these extended segments, attachment can occur. A particle-polymer-particle or oocyst-polymer-oocyst complex is therefore formed in which the polymer serves as a bridge.²⁰ The enmeshed oocysts due to complex (aluminum) hydroxide flocs are then precipitated.

pH Effects: Four experiments were conducted at liquid pH levels of 8, while twelve experiments were conducted at pH levels of 6. All experiments were conducted in triplicate. The experiments that were compared for pH effects on removal of oocysts include 2-a and 3-a, 2-b and 3-b, 6-a and 7-a, and 6-b and 7-b (Table 3-2).

The statistical analysis showed that the number of oocysts recovered in sludge samples at a pH 6 and temperature of 14.5^o C using alum as a primary coagulant, was not significantly different from the number of oocysts recovered at pH 8 at the same liquid temperature. For example, 3.7 percent of the oocysts were recovered in sludge samples in experiment 3-a conducted at pH 6, was not significantly different from the 3.1 percent oocysts from experiment 2-a conducted at pH 8 using alum (Table 3-7). The statistical analysis in Table 3-7, also showed that, there was a significant difference in the number of oocysts recovered in sludge samples 3-7.

When the liquid temperature was changed to 22.1°C, the number of oocysts recovered in the sludge at pH 6 was significantly different from the number oocyst recovered at pH 8 using alum

(Table 3-7, Exp. 6-a and 7-a). There was no significant difference in the number of oocysts recovered between pH 6 and 8 when PACI was substituted for alum (Table 3-7, Exp. 6-b and 7-b) at a liquid temperature of 22.1° C. Overall, the study showed that the pH effects on oocyst removal is dependent on several factors such as liquid temperature, type of coagulant used, and the effectiveness of the coagulant at that liquid temperature. However, less than 20 percent of oocysts were recovered in sludge samples.

Based on this work, water treated at pH 6 maintains a slightly ability to precipitate oocyst. This was because, when alum or PACI is added to water, soluble cationic aluminum species are formed that are complexed strongly by the negatively charged organic matter or oocysts. This complexation must be satisfied before aluminum hydroxide precipitation can occur²⁰ and cause enmeshment of the oocysts. At low pH, the dominant alum species is more highly positively charged and therefore has a greater capability for reducing the charge of the organic matter.

Effects of Chlorine on Removal of Oocysts: Eight experiments were compared to determine chlorine effects on oocyst removal. These experiments include 1-a and 4-a, 1-b and 4-b, 5-a and 8-a, and 5-b and 8-b (Table 3-2).

The use of a pre-oxidant such as chlorine changes the nature of colloidal-sized particles having a high surface charge, allowing the surface particles to agglomerate and be more readily removed by filtration.²⁴ Previous work has demonstrated that chlorine can improve turbidity and particle removal, and oocyst removal as well.²⁴ The effects of chlorine on the precipitation and recovery of oocysts in the sludge were tested. Overall, results showed differences in the numbers of oocysts recovered in sludge samples of water treated with chlorine and water not treated with it (Table 3-5 Exp. H, L, U, and X). Statistical analysis showed that pair experiments (Table 3-6, 4-a and 1-a, 8-b and 5-b, and 8-a and 5-a) compared were significantly different from each other. However, experiment 4-b was not significantly different from experiment 1-b (Table 3-6) Even though the statistical analysis showed 3 out of 4 paired experiments compared to be significantly different, the difference in the number of oocysts recovered in the sludge samples in each paired experiments were relatively small.

Determination of Oocysts Lost Using Mass Balance: A mass balance was used to determine the number of oocysts lost in the experiments. Based on the mass balance, the average

percentage of oocysts lost was 0.03 (ranged from 0.02 to 0.08 percent), in all sixteen experiments conducted in triplicate, regardless of the treatment conditions. Because of an absence of oocysts in all the filtered samples, it is likely that the loss of oocysts in the experiments may be the result of oocysts adhering to jars, sampling points, and tubing. This was the first time this type of information has been presented. Overall, the mass balance was effective in determining the number of oocysts lost.

TABLE 3-5. RESULTS OF MEASUREMENT OF EFFECTS OF PROCESS VARIABLES ON TURBIDITY REMOVAL AND OOCYST RECOVERY

Exp. 1-a & 1-b		Α	Exp. 2-a & 2-b	<u> </u>	В	Exp. 3-a & 3-b		Ċ	Exp. 4-a & 4-b		D
	<u>1-a</u>	<u>1-b</u>	· · · ·	<u>2-a</u>	<u>2-b</u>		<u>3-a</u>	<u>3-b</u>		<u>4-a</u>	<u>4-b</u>
% Turbidity			% Turbidity		į	% Turbidity			% Turbidity		
Removed:	81	86	Removed:	60	69	Removed:	56	70	Removed:	86	90
% Oocysts			% Oocysts			% Oocysts			% Oocysts		
Recovered (Sup):	85.2	85	Recovered (Sup):	96.8	96.6	Recovered (Sup):	96.3	95.1	Recovered (Sup):	86.2	85.6
% Oocysts	147	14.0	% Oocysts	2.1	2.2	% Oocysts	27	4.0	% Oocysts	12.0	14.4
Recovered (SL):	14./	14.9 E	Recovered (SL):	3.1	<u>3.3</u>	Recovered (SL):	3./	4.9	Recovered (SL):	13.8	14.4 TT
Exp. 1-a & 5-a	1.	E	Exp. 2-a & 6-a	2.	r	Exp. 3-a & 7-a	2 -	7.	Exp. 4-a & 1-a	4.4	H
0/ Turbidity	<u>1-a</u>	<u> </u>	% Turbidity	<u>2-a</u>	<u>0-a</u>	% Turbidity	<u>3-a</u>	<u>/-a</u>	9/ Turbidity	<u>4-a</u>	<u>1-a</u>
Removed:	81	80	76 Turbidity Removed:	60	83	Removed:	56	82	70 Turblany Removed:	86	81
% Oocysts	01	0)	% Oocysts	00	05	% Oocysts	50	02	% Oocysts	00	
Recovered (Sup):	85.2	83.3	Recovered (Sup):	96.8	93	Recovered (Sup):	96.3	92	Recovered (Sup):	86.2	85.2
% Oocysts			% Oocysts			% Oocysts			% Oocysts		1
Recovered (SL).	14.7	16.9	Recovered (SL):	3.1	6.9	Recovered (SL):.	3.7	- 8	Recovered (SL):	13.8	14.7
Exp. 1-b & 5-b		I	Exp. 2-b & 6-b		J	Exp. 3-b & 7-b		K	Exp. 4-b & 1-b		L
	<u>1-b</u>	<u>5-b</u>	•	<u>2-b</u>	<u>6-b</u>	•	<u>3-b</u>	<u>7-b</u>	-	<u>4-b</u>	<u>1-b</u>
% Turbidity			% Turbidity			% Turbidity			% Turbidity		
Removed:	86	86	Removed:	69	78	Removed:	70	80	Removed:	90	86
% Oocysts			% Oocysts			% Oocysts			% Oocysts		
Recovered (Sup):	85	84.1	Recovered (Sup):	96.6	93.5	Recovered (Sup):	95.1	93.5	Recovered (Sup):	85.6	85
% Oocysts	14.0	15.0	% Oocysts	2.2		% Oocysts	4.0	6.5	% Oocysts	14.4	14.0
Recovered (SL):	14.9	15.8	Recovered (SL):	3.3	0.4	Recovered (SL):	4.9	0.5	Recovered (SL):	14.4	14.9 D
Exp. 1-a & 3-a	1.	M	Exp. 2-a & 3-a	<u>.</u>	N	Exp. 3-b & 1-b	2 1	0	Exp. 4-a & 8-a	4 -	P
0/ T	<u>1-a</u>	<u>3-a</u>	0/ T	<u>2-a</u>	<u>3-a</u>	0/ Turkidite.	<u>3-0</u>	<u>1-D</u>	0/ Turkidite	<u>4-a</u>	<u>8-a</u>
Pamoyod:	Q 1	56	% I urbially Removed:	60	56	% I urbidity	70	86	% Turbidity	86	88
% Oocysts	01	50	% Oocysts	00	50	% Oocysts	70	00	% Oocysts	80	00
Recovered (Sup):	85.2	96.3	Recovered (Sup):	96.8	96.3	Recovered (Sup):	95.1	85	Recovered (Sup):	86.2	86.7
% Oocysts		2010	% Oocysts			% Oocysts			% Oocysts		
Recovered (SL):	14.7	3.7	Recovered (SL):	3.1	3.7	Recovered (SL):	4.9	14.9	Recovered (SL):	13.8	13.3
Exp. 5-a & 5-b		0	Exp. 6-a & 6-b		R	Exp. 7-a &7-b		S	Exp. 8-a & 8-b		Т
•	5-a	<u>5-b</u>		<u>6-a</u>	<u>6-b</u>		<u>7-a</u>	<u>7-b</u>		<u>8-a</u>	<u>8-b</u>
% Turbidity			% Turbidity			% Turbidity			% Turbidity		
Removed:	89	86	Removed:	83	78	Removed:	82	80	Removed:	88	84
% Oocysts			% Oocysts		. 1	% Oocysts			% Oocysts		
Recovered (Sup):	83.3	84.1	Recovered (Sup):	93	93.5	Recovered (Sup):	92	93.5	Recovered (Sup):	86.7	90.1
% Oocysts	16.0	150	% Oocysts	60	61	% Uncysts	0	6 17	% Oocysts	12.2	0.0
Recovered (SL).	10.9	15.0 TI	Feed (SL).	0.9	0.4 V	Firs 7 a 8 5 a	0	0.47 W	Recovered (SL).	15.5	9.0 V
Ехр. 5-а & 8-а	5.0	U e	Exp. 0-a & /-a	6.0	7.0	Ехр. /-а ос 5-а	7.0	VV	Exp. 8-0 & 5-0	8 h	A 5.h
% Turbidity	<u> </u>	<u>o-a</u>	% Turbidity	0-4	<u>/-a</u>	% Turbidity	<u>/-a</u>	<u> </u>	% Turbidity	0-0	
Removed:	89	88	Removed:	83	82	Removed:	82	89	Removed:	84	86
% Oocvsts			% Oocysts		-	% Oocysts			% Oocysts	•••	
Recovered (Sup):	83.3	86.7	Recovered (Sup):	93	92	Recovered (Sup):	92	83.3	Recovered (Sup):	90.1	84.1
% Oocysts			% Oocysts			% Oocysts			% Oocysts		
Recovered (SL):	16.9	13.4	Recovered (SL):	6.9	8	Recovered (SL):	8	16.9	Recovered (SL):	9.8	15.8
			Exp. 6-b & 7-b		Y	Exp. 7-b & 5-b		Z	Exp. 2-b & 3-b		Z-1
			-	<u>6-b</u>	<u>7-b</u>	_	<u>7-b</u>	<u>5-b</u>	-	<u>2-b</u>	<u>3-b</u>
			% Turbidity			% Turbidity			% Turbidity		
			Removed:	78	80	Removed:	80	86	Removed:	69	70
			% Oocysts	oo -	00.5	% Oocysts	00 -	04.1	% Oocysts	<u></u>	051
			Recovered (Sup):	93.5	93.5	Kecovered (Sup):	93.5	84.1	Kecovered (Sup):	96.6	95.1
1			Recovered (SI)	64	65	Recovered (SI)	65	158	70 UUCYSIS Recovered (SI)	33	40
H			L'ECOACIER (ST);	0.4	0.0	I RECOVERED (SL).	0.5	1.7.0	Recovered (SL).	3.3	7.7

SUP = Supernatant Samples. SL = Sludge Samples. a = Alum. b = PACI. Experiments 1 - 4 were conducted at temperature of 14.5° C. Experiments 5 - 8 were conducted at temperature of 22.1° C. Experiments 2-a, 2-b, 6-a, and 6-b were conducted at pH 8. The rest of the experiments were conducted at pH level of 6. Filtration was conducted after 30 minutes settling time as part of analytical method.

TABLE 3-6. STATISTICAL ANALYSIS FOR OOCYSTS RECOVERED FROM SUPERNATANT

Experiment Number Comparison	Means Comparisons (Mean 1 –Mean 2)	Means Comparisons Using Student t Abs (Diff) – LSD	Significant Different $(\alpha = 0.05)$
1-a & 1-b	510	-1876	NO
1-a & 3-a	37070	34683	YES
1-a & 4-a	3430	1044	YES
1-a & 5-a	6380	3994	YES
1-b & 3-b	33593	31207	YES
1-b & 4-b	1750	-636	NO
1-b & 5-b	3053	667	YES
2-a & 2-b	727	-1660	NO
2-a & 3-a	1740	-646	NO
2-а & 6-а	12700	10314	YES
2-b & 3-b	5000	2614	YES
2-b & 6-b	10360	7974	YES
3-a & 3-b	3987	1600	YES
3-а&7-а	14653	12267	YES
3-b & 7-b	5417	3030	YES
4-a & 4-b	2190	-196	NO
4-a & 8-a	1680	-706	NO
4-b & 8-b	15260	12874	YES
5-a & 5-b	2817	430	YES
5-a&7-a	28797	26410	YES
5-b & 7-b	31230	28844	YES
5-a & 8-a	11490	9104	YES
5-b & 8-b	20063	17677	YES
6-a & 6-b	1613	-773	NO
6-а&7-а	3693	1307	YES
6-b & 7-b	57	-2330	NO
7-a & 7-b	5250	2864	YES
8-a & 8-b	11390	9004	YES

P< 0.0001. r² = 0.995.

Experiment Number Comparison	Means Comparisons (Mean 1– Mean 2)	Means Comparisons Using Student t Abs(Diff) –LSD	Significant Different (α = 0.05)
1-a & 1-b	666.7	-1759	No
1-a & 3-a	36917	34491	Yes
1-a & 4-a	3083	657.6	Yes
1-a & 5-a	6611	4185	Yes
1-b & 3-b	33583	31158	Yes
1-b & 4-b	1750	-676	No
1-b & 5-b	3028	602	Yes
2-a & 2-b	833	-1592	No
2-a & 3-a	1833	-592	No
2-а & 6-а	12667	10241	Yes
2-b & 3-b	5000	2574	Yes
2-b & 6-b	10333	7908	Yes
3-a & 3-b	4000	1574	Yes
3-а&7-а	14583	12158	Yes
3-b & 7-b	5500	3074	Yes
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
4-a & 4-b	2000	-426	No
4-a & 8-a	1750	-676	No
4-b & 8-b	15250	-2426	No
5-a & 5-b	2917	491	Yes
5-а&7-а	28944	26519	Yes
5-b & 7-b	31111	28685	Yes
5-a & 8-a	11444	9019	Yes
5-b & 8-b	20028	17602	Yes
		· ·	
6-a & 6-b	1500	-926	No
6-а&7-а	3750	1324	Yes
6-b & 7-b	1667	-2259	No
	·····		
7-a & 7-b	5083	2658	Yes
8-a & 8-b	11500	9074	Yes

TABLE 3-7. STATISTICAL ANALYSIS FOR OOCYSTS RECOVERED FROM SLUDGE SAMPLES

P < 0.0001. r² = 0.994.

Mean and	Standard	Mean and Standard			
Deviations for Sup	ernatant Samples	Deviations for Sludge Samples			
	Std		Std		
Mean	Deviations	Mean	Deviations		
1-a = 284000	1000	1-a = 49083	1876		
1-b = 283490	2144	1-b = 49750	1639		
2-a =322810	1918	2-a = 10333	1607		
2-b = 322083	1100	2-b = 11168	1041		
3-a = 321070	523	3-a =121668	577		
3-b = 317083	1100	3-b =161668	1041		
4-a = 287430	868	4-a = 46000	1000		
4-b = 285240	1090	4-b = 48000	1000		
5-a = 277620	2061	5-a = 55694	2138		
5-b = 280437	1535	5-b = 52778	1339		
6-a = 310111	1836	6-a = 23000	2000		
6-b = 311722	752	6-b = 21500	1000		
7-a = 306417	1507	7-a = 26750	1516		
7-b = 311667	1909	7-b = 21667	2021		
8-a = 289111	839	8-a = 44250	750		
8-b = 300500	1364	8-b = 32750	1561		

TABLE 3-8. MEAN AND STANDARD DEVIATION FOR SUPERNATANT AND SLUDGE SAMPLES



Figure 3-5. Effects of Alum with Cationic Polymer Versus Alum without Cationic Polymer.


Figure 3-6. Effects of PACI with Cationic Polymer Versus PACI without Cationic Polymer.

Relationship Between Alum Residual Levels and Settled Water Turbidity: A multi regression model was used to examine the correlation between settled water turbidity and alum residual. Table 3-3 shows the average settled water quality analyses of 10 water quality parameters. The results showed that the water treated at pH 8 had a higher alum residual than water treated at pH 6. The levels of alum residuals for experiments 2-a, 2-b, 6-a, and 6-b, conducted at pH 8 are 0.11, 0.13, 0.14, and 0.12 mg/L, respectively. The highest level of alum residual at the pH level of 6 was 0.09 mg/L (Table 3-3). Figure 3-7 depicts the relationship between settled water turbidity and alum residual. Using settled water turbidity as a response in the model, results show a small correlation (n = 48, r = 0.30, p > 0.04) between settled water turbidity and alum residual. The paired t-test showed that the means are significantly different (p <0.0001). Overall, at a pH of 6, lower levels of alum residual were obtained, which was consistent with the work of Amirtharajah and O' Melia¹, which suggested that adjusting the pH of water to 6 will reduce the level of alum residual in treated water.

Practical Application: Bench scale study using jar test is universally recognized as the most valuable and commonly used tool for coagulation control.¹⁸ Settleability of oocysts spiked in the raw water using coagulation, flocculation, and sedimentation treatment processes, was the main focus of this study.

Pretreatment that is, prior to filtration, will only set a maximum of 20 percent of oocysts in sludge, leaving the filters to (recover 80 percent of oocysts in supernatant) do the bulk of the work. We suspected that the filters did all the work, but we have the data to back it up. In the actual plant operation processes, the percentage of oocysts recovered in sludge samples may be lower, since the bench scale study using jar testers were conducted in a laboratory-controlled environment. Oocysts have a low sedimentation rate. Based on a high percentage of the organism in the supernatant, the efficiency of the recovery of oocysts in the supernatant depended exclusively on the effect of filtration performance. Evidence of the importance of filtration was observed in 1993 Milwaukee, Wisconsin *Cryptosporidium* oocysts outbreaks incident, which was the result of the inefficiency of filtration performance.⁶ To control a high percentage of oocysts in the supernatant, required high performance filters, and its efficiency should never be compromised.



Figure 3-7. Relationship Between Alum Residual and Settled Water Turbidity

CONCLUSIONS

Treatment

- The average percent recovery of oocysts from the supernatant and sludge samples in all 16 experiments, conducted in triplicate, regardless of the treatment conditions or process variable used, was 90.2 and 9.8, respectively. Overall recovery of oocysts could be credited to the use of the PCR method of detection and quantitation, as well as the filter pore sizes of 1.2 and 0.45 µm, used in the filtration process, and the dissolution method used for oocyst recovery. In addition, high concentrations of oocysts in the supernatant (83.3 % 96.8 %) indicates that: (1) oocysts have a low sedimentation rate (2) at best about 17 percent was recovered from the sludge samples and (3) Oocysts were present in the sludge samples (potential problem). The presence of oocysts in the sludge is an indicative of the sanitary risks associated with using sludge to fertilize agriculture land or for land reclamation.
- The use of PACI proved to be more effective in the recovery of oocysts from the sludge samples, regardless of the chemicals used to treat the water at 14.5° C. Alum was more effective when the liquid temperature was raised to 22.1°C.
- Overall, the study showed that cationic polymer used in addition to alum or PACI was effective in enhancing turbidity removal, recovery of oocysts in sludge samples, and improving settling velocity. Although the studies were performed on one water type (Kaw reservoir), they do indicate a need to test coagulants on oocysts themselves. It is likely that the coagulants will react differently with different source waters.
- The addition of chlorine during treatment slightly improved the recovery of oocyst in the sludge samples.
- For physical and chemical removal of oocysts, indicator may include settled water turbidity.
 QPCR evaluation and performance tests using raw water showed an average recovery of 98.8

percent. The quality assurance (QA) test that was performed in each experiment, using the EPA method of precision assessment, provided a range of 82 to 98 percent recovery for supernatant and 2.1 to 16.6 percent for sludge samples in 16 experiments conducted in triplicate.

Monitoring

 The relationship between the settled water turbidity levels and recovered oocysts indicated that the level of settled water turbidity could be used as a surrogate indicator or predictor of the concentration of oocysts in the supernatant and sludge samples. While monitoring for oocysts directly may assist in building reference occurrence information, reliance on those measurements to indicate the safety of the treated water is not advised.

Measurement of Oocysts

 The mass balance approach, which was developed with intent to reconcile the number of oocysts recovered to the number of oocysts spiked into the raw water, was an effective approach in measuring the number of oocysts lost in the experiment. Overall oocyst recovery, regardless of how the water was treated or other variables used, was 99.97%. The loss of 0.03% of oocysts may have been due to oocysts adhering to jars, sampling points, and tubing.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We would like to thank Dr. James Edzwald of the University of Massachusetts for reviewing the manuscript. Special thanks goes to Dr. Richard Essenberg of the Department of Biochemistry at Oklahoma State University and Mr. Wyatt Irving, Director of Water and Wastewater Utilities of the City of Stillwater for use of their facilities.

REFERENCES

- 1. Amirtharajah, A. and O' Melia C.(1990). Coagulation Processes: Destabilization, Mixing, and Flocculation. *AWWA*. 269 : 361.
- 2. Carrington, E. G. and Miller, D. G. (1993). The Occurrence of Origins and *Cryptosporidium* Occysts in Source Waters. *Water Supply*, 11: Amsterdam, 91-102.
- Chung, E., Yee, A., De Grandis, S., Aldom, J. Chagla, A., G. Palmateer, G., Unger, S. Bolezczuk, P., Brodsky, M. (1997). Detection of *Cryptosporidium Parvum* Oocysts in Municipal Water Samples Using Polymerase Chain Reaction and the Digene SHARP Signal System. *International Symposium on Waterborne Cryptosporidium Proceedings*,71-77.
- 4. Edzwald, J. K., and Kelly, M. B. (1998). Control of *Cryptosporidium*: From Reservoir to Clarifiers to Filters. Water Science Technology 37: 2. 1 − 8.
- Frey, M. M., Hancock, C., Logsdon, G. S. (1997). Cryptosporidium: Answers to Questions Commonly Asked by Drinking Water Professionals. American Water Works Associations Research Foundation 1 – 45.
- 6. Johnson , D.W., Pieniazek, N.J., Griffin, D.W., Misener, L. and Rose, J.B. (1995) Development of a PCR Protocol for Sensitive Detection of *Cryptosporidium* in Water Samples. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 61:11, 3849-3855.
- 7. Kawamura, S. (1991). Integrated Design of Water Treatment Facilities. *John Wiley and Sons Inc.* 605 611.
- 8. Kojima, K and Watanada, K. (1969). Coagulation: A study in the Application of Polyaluminum Chloride the Result of Application Tests in Water Treatment Plants. *J. Water Supply Association*, 412 417.
- 9. LeChevallier, M,W., Norton W.D.and Lee, R.G.(1991). Giardia and *Cryptosporidium* in Filtered Drinking Water Supplies. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 57:9, 2610-26.
- 10. Logsdon, G. S. (1987). Comparisons of Some Filtration Processes Appropriate for Giardia Cysts Removal, Mill and Harmond, *University of Calgary Press Calgary Conference*. 95–102.
- Mayer, C. S, and Palmer, C. J.(1996) Evaluation of PCR, and Fluorescent Antibodies for Detection of Giardia and *Cryptosporidium* Species in Wastewater *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 62:5. 2081-2085.

- National Exposure Research Laboratory, Office of Research and Development. (1996). Information Collection Rule (ICR) Microbial Laboratory Manual. EPA/600/R- 95/178. VII-12 – VII-17
- 13. Nieminski, E. C. and Ongerth, J. E. (1995). Removing Giardia and *Cryptosporidium* by Conventional Treatment and Direct Filtration. *AWWA*. 87:9, 96-106.
- Office of Water, United States Environmental Protection Agency. (1997). Method 622: Cryptosporidium in Water by Filtration/IMS/FA. EPA 821-R-97-021. November 1997 Draft. 1-51.
- 15. Office of Ground Water and Drinking Water. U.S.EPA.(1998). Drinking Water Priority Rulemaking: Microbial and Disinfection by Product Rules. *EPA* 815-F-98-0014, December, 1998. 1-7.
- 16. Ongerth, J. E. and Pecararo, J. P.(1995). Removal *Cryptosporidium* Using Multimedia Filters. *AWWA*. 87: 12: 83-89.
- 17. Ongerth, J. E. and Hutton, P. E. (1997) DE Filtration to Remove Cryptosporidium Journal of American Water Work Association. 89:12: 39-46.
- Pontius F. W. (1990). Water Quality and Treatment: A Hand-book of Community Water Supplies. AWWA- 4th edition, 1-1194.
- 20 Plummer, J. D., Edzwald, J. K., Kelly, M. B. (1995). Removing Cryptosporidium by dissolved— Air -Floatation. AWWA. 87:9. 85-94.
- Rose, J. B., Cifrino, A., Madore, M. S., Gerba, C. P., Sterling, C. R., Arrowood, M. J. (1986). Detection of *Cryptosporidium* from Wastewater and Freshwater Environments. *Water science Technology*. 18: 10. 233-239.
- 22. APHA, AWWA, and WPCF. (1980). Standard Methods for Examination of Water and Wastewater 15th edition.
- Udeh, J. P., Veenstra, N. J., John, G. H. (2000). Quanitative Polymerase Chain Reaction (QPCR) Using the MIMIC Approach to Estimate *Cryptosporidium parvum* oocysts, an Intestinal Pathogen, in Municipal Water Treatment Sludge Samples. *Molecular and Cellular Probes.14:2: 121-126.*
- Yates, R. S., Green, J. F., Liang , S., Merlo, R. P., and De Leon, R. (1997). Optimizing Coagulation /Filtration Processes for *Cryptosporidium* Removal, Metropolitan Water District of Southern California La Verne, California, 91750-3399, USA. *International Symposium Waterborne Cryptosporidium Proceedings. AWWA*. 281-290.
- 25. Hach Water Analysis Handbook 3rd Edition. (1997). Hach Company, Loveland, Colorado.

195 - 1145

26. Johnson, P. and A. Amirtharajah. (1983). Ferric Chloride and Alum as Single and Dual Coagulants. AWWA. 75:5. 232 – 238.

CHAPTER 4

FIELD INACTIVATION OF OOCYSTS EXPOSED TO AGRICULTURAL LAND

Abstract

Approximately 2.5×10^5 oocysts were spiked into sentinel chambers containing a 1.0 g mixture of sludge and soil and exposed, at a depth of 10-cm, to the soil surface environment for 60 days in order to evaluate the field die-off rates of oocysts. Typical loading rates of sludge to land ranged from 0.5 to 2.5 percent (dry weight). This is the first inactivation study was conducted using a loading rate of 2 % sludge and 98 % soil, typical of that used in land application. The study was conducted from February to April 2000. The average daily soil temperature ranged from 7 ° C to 19.8° C. The mass balances approach was used to determine the number of oocysts lost in the experiments. The results of the study showed that (1) oocysts could survive extreme environmental stress in soil, (2) the die-off rates of oocysts in the sentinel chambers from 0 to 17 and 45 to 60 days was – 0.0021 and – 0.0025 day⁻¹, respectively, and (4) based on the mass balances, an average 4.8 percent of oocysts were lost in the experiments.

INTRODUCTION

Cryptosporidium is a coccidian protozoan, and a zoonotic parasite that is responsible for several documented outbreaks of the disease "cryptosporidiosis" associated with contaminated drinking water.¹⁹ *Cryptosporidium* is ubiquitous in surface waters in the United States^{10,19} and the organisms are detected in about 85 percent of surface water samples.¹⁴ While *Cryptosporidium* does not multiply in the environment, ⁴ the oocyst form of the organism is very resistant to many

extremes of environmental conditions.^{4, 20} The persistence of the organism contributes to its threat to drinking water sources.²⁰

One source of oocysts in surface water is land application of sludge contaminated with oocysts which is used to improve soil fertility and land reclamation.⁶ Land application of water treatment sludge is considered an alternative to traditional disposal methods because of its relatively low cost and potential is a long term disposal solution.^{11,19} However, this application poses a potential threat to public health due to the possibility of viable oocysts within the sludge surviving environmental pressures and returning to the human food chain and drinking water via crops and livestock exposed to sludge-fertilized land. ^{4, 19}

Based on previous studies,^{12, 20} it's known that oocysts can be transported back to water treatment facilities through surface water following the application of sludge to land. Unknown at this time is the survival rate of viable oocysts in a mixture of sludge and soil. In this study, a method prescribed by Jenkins et al. ⁷ which required the use of sentinel chambers was used to determine the survival rates of oocysts buried in the soil surface environment. The goals of this research include the following: (1) to use sentinel chambers to expose small quantities of sludge containing viable oocysts to ambient stress in soil, (2) to determine over a 60 day interval the die off rate of viable oocysts in a mixture of soil and sludge exposed under 10 cm of soil, and (3) to model the effects of soil temperature, soil pH, sludge salinity, alum and lime, and desiccation on viable oocysts.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Field Spreading Site and Soil Sample Characterization: The field research plot (Figure 4-1), which belongs to the City of Stillwater, was used as the burial site for assessing environmental stress on the sentinel chambers containing oocysts. This site was previously used for crop cultivation and is located adjacent to the Stillwater Water Treatment Facility. All soil analyses were conducted at the Oklahoma State University Soil Testing Laboratory (Table 4-1).

[⊗] Soil Characteristic	Soil Type	Method of Analysis
	Silty loam	
⁵ pH	6.72	*ASTM 152H- Type
Sand %	62	Hydrometer
Silt %	20	Method
Clay %	17.5	

TABLE 4-1. CHARACTERISTIC OF SOIL TYPE USED TO INVESTIGATE THE DIE-OFF RATE OF CRYPTOSPORIDIUM PARVUM OOCYSTS

⁵pH analysis was conducted using ASTM Calcium Chloride Method¹ c[®]Soil analysis was conducted at Oklahoma State University soil testing laboratory. * Western States Laboratory Proficiency Testing Program Soil and Plant Analytical Methods.²

Sludge Sample and Characterization: Characteristics of water treatment sludge differ from location to location due to differences in raw water characteristics and the type and amount of chemicals used in the treatment process. The sludge used in this study was collected in liquid form from the solids contact unit at the Stillwater Water Treatment Facility, Stillwater, OK. The Stillwater Water Treatment Facility employs conventional physical and chemical operations (coagulation, flocculation, sedimentation, and multi-media filtration) to treat surface water. The liquid sludge was placed in an 8-liter strainer consisting of Schleicher and Schnell 18.5-cm diameter size S&S filter paper (Hach Company, Loveland, CO). The sludge was allowed to drain, solidify, and air-dried for 8 days at an atmospheric temperature.

Determination of Soil and Sludge Moisture Content: The moisture content of soil and sludge was determined by the gravimetric method, Standard Method (Section 209 A)² by placing the samples in a drying oven at 105°C for 48 hours until constant weight of the sample was attained.

Mixture of Soil and Sludge: A practical water treatment sludge application to land lies between 0.5–2.5 percent and 1.5 – 2.5 percent (mass of dry sludge per mass of dry soil).^{6,11,18} The sludge loading of 2 percent (dry weight) was selected for this study because it is acceptable under most circumstances and is cost effective.¹¹ To obtain this 2 percent (dry weight) loading rates, moisture determination was conducted. Based on the moisture content determination, 2.35 g of wet sludge (2 g of dry weight) was added to 99.53 g of soil (98.0 g dry weight) and agitated in a shaker (Bio Dancer, New Brunswick Scientific, Edison, NJ) for 5 minutes to mix.

Description and use of Sentinel Chamber: The sentinel chambers used in this study were previously described by Jenkins et al. ⁷ The commercially produced microfiltration system (2.5 cm long, with an internal diameter of 0.7 cm; Osmonics, Livermore, CA) with a nylon 0.45 µm pore size filter encased in one end (Figure 4-2). The top of this chamber is a perforated cap used to secure the 60 µm nylon mesh filter (Spectra/Mesh, Markson, Hillsboro, OR), which allows maximum exposure and equilibration between the chamber containing mixture of soil and sludge and the field environment. At the bottom of the chamber is a 0.45 µm pore size filter that prevents the release of oocysts into the environment, but allows an exchange of the soil and sludge mixture inside the chamber with the surrounding field environment. The chambers were obtained from Dr. Bowman, Dept. of Veterinary Medicine at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY.

Oocysts are known to be nonmotile and do not replicate outside of a living host.⁷ Therefore, if this organism is spiked into a mixture of soil and sludge, it is assumed that in the surface soil, there will not be a suffice flux of water into the chamber that would allow oocysts to be transported out of the 60 µm nylon mesh filter.⁷ These chambers were designed to be installed vertically and to prevent environmental contamination by the oocysts (Figure 4-2).

Eight grams of the soil and sludge mixture (one gram in each chamber) were divided into eight sentinel chambers. The chambers were secured in microcentrifuge holders and placed in a 250 mL Pyrex glass vessel containing distilled water. The intent was to allow water to wick up and

71

equilibrate with the mixture of soil and sludge inside the chamber for 24 hours at room temperature, in order to achieve approximate field capacity.⁷ This was done prior to the spiking of oocysts into the chamber.

Organism and Experimental Design: Approximately 2.5 x 10⁵ purified viable oocysts stored in phosphate buffer saline solution (PBS) were obtained from Waterborne Inc., New Orleans, Louisiana, and used in all spiking studies. Prior to spiking, 8 mL of purified oocyst stock (6.25 x 10⁵oocysts/mL) were recounted in triplicate using a hemacytometer (Bright Line Phase, Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA). The purpose was to confirm the number of oocysts obtained from Waterborne. Table 4-2, depicts the experimental design for sentinel and control oocysts buried in a 10-cm surface soil environment.

Controls: Eight 1.5-mL microcentrifuge tubes containing distilled water were spiked with oocysts (2.5 x 10⁵ oocysts/1.5-mL microcentrifuge tube) and used as controls. Eight control microcentrifuge tubes were necessary since eight sentinel chambers were used to conduct the experiment.

Installation of Sentinel Chamber with Spiked Oocysts: Before installing sentinel chambers in the field site, a 0.4-mL aliquot of purified oocysts (2.5 x 10⁵) was injected into one gram of the wetted mixture of soil and sludge with a syringe. After spiking, 16 holes about 10 cm deep and 2.5 mm diameter were dug to install the experimental equipment (microcentrifuge tubes and sentinel chambers). The experiment began on February 11 and ended on April 12, 2000.

Measurements of Soil pH and Temperature: Two standard test methods for soil pH (deionized water and calcium chloride), prescribed by the American Society of Testing Materials (ASTM D 4972 – 95a) were used to measure the pH of the soil.¹ The pH values obtained using calcium chloride solution (1.0M) were slightly lower than those measured in deionized water due to the release of more aluminum ions which then hydrolyses.

Two thermometers (Ertco Mercury thermometers, Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) placed in a thermometer holder were buried in 10 cm surface soil and were used to monitor soil temperature on a daily basis.

Dye Permeability Assay: The dye Trypan Blue was used to determined the viability of oocysts on the basis of dye exclusion. Intact membranes of viable oocysts prevent dye uptake, but

72

nonviable oocysts are readily stained and identified by their blue color using a hemacytometer. ⁸ To prepare Trypan Blue, 0.85 g of sodium chloride were mixed with 100 mL of distilled water to produced 0.85 percent saline solution. One mL of this solution was placed in a 1.5 mL microcentrifuge tube and mixed with 0.00256-g of Trypan Blue to produce 0.2% Trypan Blue in 0.85% saline solution.⁸ After the extraction of oocysts from the mixed soil and sludge, 200 μ L of phosphate buffer saline solution (80 g NaCl, 11.5 g Na₂HPO₄, 2 g KCl, 2 g KH₂PO₄, [pH 7.4] in 1 Liter of distilled water) were added to the pellet, which was stained with 200 μ L of Trypan Blue (0.2% in 0.85% saline solution). Observations were performed at 400X magnification using a hemacytometer (Bright Line Phase, Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA).



Figure 4-1. Agricultural land used to bury sentinel chambers containing a mixture of soil and sludge spiked with viable oocysts (arrow). The survival rate of this organism was monitored for 60 days. This study location was protected from field mowing with an iron fence.



Figure 4-2. Sentinel chamber used in the field experiment

TABLE 4-2. EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN FOR SENTINEL AND CONTROL OOCYSTS BURIED IN 10-CM SURFACE SOIL ENVIRONMENT.

Oocysts Inactivation Study							
Sentinel Chamber Contai	ning A Mixture of Soil	Microcentrifuge tubes Containing		Sample	Extraction		
and Sludge and S	piked Oocysts	Distilled Wate	r and Spiked Oocysts	Period	Dates		
Number of Sentinel	Number of Oocyst	Number of	Number of Oocyst	(Day)			
Chambers Per	Spiked Per Gram	Controls Per	Spiked in 1.5 mL				
Experiment	of Mixture of Soil	Experiment	Microcentrifuge				
	and Sludge		Tubes Containing				
			Distilled Water				
2	2.5 x 10⁵	2	2.5 x 10 ⁵	17	February 28		
2	2.5 x 10⁵	2	2.5 x 10⁵	30	March 14		
2	2.5 x 10 ⁵	2	2.5 x 10 ⁵	45	March 29		
2	2.5 x 10 ⁵	2	2.5 x 10 ⁵	60	April 11		

Total number of sentinel chambers used in the spiking studies = 8; Total number of microcentrifuge tubes used for controls = 8; Total number of oocysts used in the study = 4×10^6 oocysts. Note: Based on preliminary assessment, the extraction efficiency of 250,000 oocysts from the spiked mixture of soil and sludge ranged from 89.6 to 92.3 %.

Extraction Solution: The solution used for the extraction of oocysts from a mixture of soil and sludge was prepared by adding 6.057 grams of 50 mM TRIS into 995 mL distilled water containing 5 mL of Tween 80.²⁰ The aliquot was autoclaved for 20 minutes at temperature of 121°C. A cold sucrose solution (specific gravity 1.18) was prepared by adding 20 grams of sucrose (EM Industries, Gibbstown, NJ) into 28.58 mL of distilled water and stirring for 20 minutes. The sucrose solution was refrigerated at 4°C prior to use.

Extraction of Oocysts from Soil-Sludge: A protocol described by Walker et al.²⁰ was used to extract oocysts from the sludge. A one-gram aliquot of mixed soil and sludge was washed by placing the it soil into a 50-mL centrifuge tube containing 20 mL of 50 mM Tris and 0.5% (vol/vol) of Tween 80.The centrifuge tube was then vortexed (Gene 2, Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) for 2 minutes and spun at 1600-x g (Sorvall RC-5B refrigerated speed) for 10 minutes. The supernatant layer was discarded following this first wash. The wash was repeated. After the second wash with Tris and Tween 80, the pellet was re-suspended in 10-mL of the same extraction solution and agitated for 10 minutes using a shaker (Bio Dancer, New Brunswick Scientific, Edison, NJ).

The resulting suspension was underlaid with a 10-mL cold sucrose solution (specific gravity 1.18) and centrifuged (1600-x g) for 15 minutes. The interface (10-mL) was removed to a clean 50-

mL centrifuge tube and washed three times in distilled water. After the final wash with distilled water, the supernatant layer was removed down to a final volume of 1 mL and the aliquot was stained with a 200 μ L solution of 0.2 percent of Trypan Blue (Sigma, St. Louis, MO).

Extraction Efficiency and Recovery Test for Spiked Oocysts in the Mixture of Soil and Sludge: To evaluate the efficiency of recovery of oocysts, 2.5 x 10⁵ oocysts were spiked in 1.0 g of the mixture of soil and sludge, and the extraction solution and the procedure described above (Extraction of Oocysts from Soil-Sludge) was used in the recovery process. The recovery efficiency test was conducted in triplicate. This was done prior to setting out the sentinel chambers. Oocysts were stained with Trypan blue dye and counted using a hemacytometer.

Temperature Experiments: To assess the effect of temperatures that may be generated in the soil, 0.4-ml suspensions of viable oocysts (6.25 x 10⁵ oocysts mL⁻¹) in the distilled water (pH 6.32) were incubated in 1.5 mL microcentrifuge tubes at temperatures of 7° and 14°C, using a thermocycler (model 2400 Perkin Elmer, Cetus, Norwalk, CONN)) for a 17-day period. The experiment was conducted in triplicate. The temperatures were selected based on temperatures of soil measure the field. The samples were removed and analyzed after a 17-day incubation period.

Sludge and Soil Salinity Experiment: To assess the effects of the sludge and soil salinity to which the oocysts were exposed, a 0.4-mL suspension of viable oocysts (2.5×10^5 oocysts) was placed in a 1.5-mL microcentrifuge tube containing 0.6 mL of salt solution (Table 4-3). The total soluble salts was 845 mg/L (salinity). This value was based on the 1280 µmhos/cm conductivity salt measurement, which was converted to total soluble salt using an empirical factor of 0.66.² In addition, the total soluble salt of 845 mg/L that was used in the spiking study was only 5 mg/L less than the combined total soluble salts from the soil and sludge samples (850 mg/L Table 4-3) as analyzed by the OSU Agricultural Testing Laboratory. Table 4-3 shows the measured sludge and soil salinity parameters as well as the salts used to prepare the milliequivalent weight per liter of salinity solution. The duplicate aliquots were incubated in 1.5-mL micro-centrifuge tubes at 7⁰ and 14^oC for a period of 17 days.

Alum Experiment: The concentration of aluminum sulfate (Ranger Chemical Company, Choctaw, OK) used in this study was 2.1 M. To assess the effect of alum in the sludge containing viable oocysts, a 0.4 ml suspension of the organism (2.5 x 10⁵ oocysts/1.5 mL microcentrifuge

76

tube) was exposed to an aluminum sulfate solution with a working concentration of 9 mg/L (1 mL of alum, in 1 liter of deionized water, pH 6, Table 4-4), and incubated in a thermocycler (Model 2400, Perkin Elmer, Cetus Norwalk, CONN) at 7^o and 14^oC for a 17-day period.

Slaked Lime Experiment: To assess the effects of slaked lime (94.5 % Ca(OH)₂, Globe Stone St. Clair, Marble City, OK) in the sludge containing viable oocysts, 2.5x 10⁵ oocysts were exposed to a solution of slaked lime (1 mL of slake lime, 1L of deionized water, working conc. = 2 mg/L, pH 10.89 Table 4), and incubated for 17days at various temperatures (7° C, and 14° C) by using a thermocycler.

Cationic Polymer Experiment: The stock cationic polymer (Polydimethyldiallylammonium – 20 % chloride) was obtained from HCL Distribution Company, Sand Springs, OK. The working solution was prepared by dissolving 1-mL of the stock solution in 1 liter of deionized water with pH 5.8. The concentration (dosage) in mg/L was determined by adding 1 mL of 0.1 percent of cationic polymer to I liter of distilled water. The dosage used in the spiking study was 4 mg/L (Table 4-4).

TABLE 4-3. MEASURED SLUDGE AND SOIL SALINITY PARAMETERS AND SALTS USED TO PREPARE MILLIEQUIVALENT WEIGHT PER LITER OF SALINITY SOLUTION

Sludge Salinity	Concentration	Concentration	Salts Used	Cation	Anion
Parameter	Measured From	Measured	For Salinity	(Meq/L)	(Meq/L)
(as the ion)	Soil Sample	From Sludge	Solution		
	(Mg/L)	Sample			
		(Mg/L)			
*Calcium	55	61	CaCl ₂	2.9	-
*Magnesium	2	21	MgCl ₂	0.95	-
[⊗] Chloride	128	10		-	3.89
*Bicarbonate	90	242	Ca(HCO ₃) ₂	-	5.44
*Sodium	88	5	NaCl	4.04	-
*Sulfate	105	23	Na ₂ SO ₄	-	2.67
*Potassium	10	8	KCI	0.46	-
[®] Nitrate	2	-	NaNO₃	-	0.14
Total soluble salt	480 ^ξ	370 ^ξ	-	-	-
(mg/L)					
Total concentration	n of cations and an	ions in 1 liter of di	stilled water	8.35	12.14

⁵850 mg/L = Concentration of total soluble salts of soil and sludge. Analysis was conducted by Saturated Paste Extract (SPE). *Analyzed with Inductable Coupled Plasma (ICP Method).²³ [®]Analysis was conducted with Flow Injection Analyzer(FIA).²³

Desiccation Experiment: Desiccation has been suggested to be catastrophic for oocysts under experimental conditions.¹⁶ To assess the possible effects of desiccation of a mixture of soil and sludge on the inactivation of oocysts, a method described previously was used. ¹⁶ A 50 μ L stock suspension (approximately 31,250 oocysts per mL of distilled water) was placed on glass slides and air dried at a room temperature of 20°C for 24 hours. The experiment was conducted in duplicate. After the incubation period, the slide was stained with Trypan Blue dye and the oocysts observed using a hemacytometer. In a separate experiment, 50 μ L stock suspension of oocysts were injected into glass vials containing 1.0 g of a mixture of sludge and soil and exposed at room temperatures from 20° to 22 ° C for 17 days. After the 17 day incubation time, the oocysts were extracted and counted using a hemacytometer.

TABLE 4-4. SLUDGE PARAMETERS TESTED FOR OOCYST INACTIVATION

Parameter	Applied Dose	Measured Residual Level	pH of Chemical	Number of Oocysts Spiked
Alum	9 mg/L	0.22 mg/L	6	
Cationic Polymer	4 mg/L	N/A	5.8	2.5 x 10 ⁵ per 1.5 mL of
Salinity	*TSS = 845 mg/L	N/A	7.57	Microcentrifuge Tubes
Slaked lime	2 mg/L	N/A	10.89	

*TSS = Total soluble salts.

Mass Balance: The mass balance approach was used to determine the number of oocysts lost or unaccounted for in the experiment. In this case, the mass balance can be defined as the initial number of oocysts spiked in the sentinel chambers containing a mixture of soil and sludge prior to incubation, minus the combined number of estimated viable and non viable oocysts after each incubation. The formula is expressed as: Number of oocysts lost = (Initial # of oocysts spiked in a mixed soil and sludge) - [(Estimated # of viable oocysts after incubation) + (Estimated # of non viable oocysts after incubation)].

Calculation: After the extraction of oocysts from the mixture of soil and sludge, cells were stained by withdrawing a 10 μ L aliquot of diluted oocyst suspension and were injecting it into the hemacytometer. The entire plate of the hemacytometer was scanned and all the oocysts were counted. Since the entire hemacytometer was used as a counting chamber, the number of oocysts per mL was calculated using the formula

$$\frac{\text{Number of oocysts counted x 1,000 } \mu L}{10 \ \mu L} \qquad (4-1)$$

With the use of Trypan Blue (dye) and the hemacytometer, viable oocysts were distinguished from nonviable oocysts. The viable oocysts, those are not stained from the Trypan blue dye, were observed, differentiated from the nonviable, and counted. Following the estimation of viable oocysts, percent or log inactivation efficiency, as well as die-off rates were calculated using the following equations.

Inactivation rate: First and second order reactions were plotted to determine the best linear fit. The formula for first order reaction is as follows³:

$$\ln \frac{N_t}{N_0} = -kt$$
 (4-2)

where N_t is the number of oocysts at the time t; N_0 is the number of oocysts at time 0; N_t/N_0 is the surviving fraction of oocysts; k is the rate constant of inactivation; and t is the inactivation period.

The formula for second order reaction is expressed as

$$\frac{1}{N_{t}} - \frac{1}{N_{0}} = k t$$
 (4-3)

RESULTS

Soil Temperature and pH Measurement: Soil (10 cm deep) temperature was measured daily. The average daily soil temperatures ranged from 7 to 19.8°C. The results of the measurements showed a pH range of 6.70 to 6.75 using a calcium chloride (CaCl₂) solution, and a pH range of 6.98 to 7.05, using distilled water. The pH levels of 9.4 and 7.89 were measured from the sludge and a sample of the mixture of sludge and the soil, respectively.

Organism: Five million of the 25 million viable oocysts, which were purchased from Waterborne Incorporated, were recounted in triplicate using a hemacytometer to verify the accuracy of the number as well as the viability of the organisms. The viability of oocysts was determined by vital staining using Trypan Blue dye. The results of the counting and viability tests showed an excess of 20 viable oocysts over what was expected and 4 nonviable oocysts. Since the difference in count was negligible compared to the number of oocysts obtained from Waterborne Incorporated, the rest of oocysts were not recounted; hence the nominal number was used in the spiking study.

Extraction Efficiency and Recovery Test for Spiked Oocysts in a Mixture of Soil and Sludge: The results of the extraction efficiency test of oocysts spiked in a mixture of soil and sludge ranged from 89.6 to 92.3%, with a mean of 91.2%, a standard deviation of 1.4% and a coefficient of variation of 1.5.

Inactivation of Sentinel Oocysts: After 17, 30, 45, and 60 day designated periods of inactivation of oocysts exposed to soil environmental stresses, viable oocysts were differentiated from nonviable oocysts with Trypan Blue dye and visualized with the aid of a microscope at 400X. Figure 4-3-A is a photograph of *Cryptosporidium parvum* showing four viable oocysts without visible sporozoites. Figure 4-3-B is a photograph of *Cryptosporidium parvum* embossed to expose sporozoites as shown by the arrow. Figure 3-C is a negative view of *Cryptosporidium parvum* showing one nonviable and two viable oocysts.

Table 4-5 illustrates the average results of the estimated viable oocysts in the sentinel chambers containing a mixture of soil and sludge exposed in agricultural land for a period of 60 days. The observed percent viable and nonviable oocysts ranged from 92.6 to 49.3 for viable, and 3.2 to 45.2 for nonviable (Table 4-5). Figure 4-4-A illustrates the percent viable and nonviable and control oocysts that were exposed to surface soil experiments as determined by a dye permeability assay. Each data point in the figure represents the average percentage estimates and standard error of two replicates. As shown in Figure 4-4-A, at 45 days, inactivation kinetics of sentinel oocysts significantly diverged from the control oocysts, showing a 25 percent inactivation. Figure 4-4-B represents the average daily temperatures of the surface soil (10-cm) where the sentinel chambers and controls were buried. As shown in Figure 4-4-B, the temperatures fluctuated with a general trend toward warmer temperatures. The highest temperature observed in this study was 19.8°C, while the lowest was measured at 7°C.

Table 4-6 illustrates the die-off rates of oocysts in the sentinel and control units buried in a 10cm surface soil environment. First order kinetics were used to calculate the die-off rates of oocysts in the sentinel because the data for the control units have the best fit ($r^2 = 0.88$) compared to the second order data of the control units ($r^2 = 0.59$). Based on the first order kinetics, an initial slow die-off of -0.0044 day⁻¹ was observed in the first 17 days at temperatures ranging from 7^o to 15^o C, and was followed by an increase die-off rate of -0.0032 day⁻¹ in the subsequent weeks, that is, after 30 days (Table 4-6). In addition, a slow die-off rate of -0.0043 day⁻¹ was observed after 45 days at temperatures ranging from 11^o to 17^o C for oocysts in the sentinel chambers. A rapid die-off rate of -0.012 day⁻¹ was observed after 60 days inactivation period, with temperatures ranging from 10.5^o to 19.8^o C.

It is not clear whether the differences in the die-off rates between the control oocysts and oocysts in the sentinel chambers were caused by chemical or biological phenomenon in the soil matrix or by other factors.

Figure 4-5A, illustrates the effects of rainfall in the inactivation of oocysts. Figure 4-5A is the rainfall data for City of Stillwater plotted against the 60 days inactivation period. The rainfall data obtained from MESONET CLIMATOLOGICAL DATABASE was for the period of February 12 to April 11, 2000. Figure 4-5B, illustrates the estimated viable oocysts per period of inactivation plotted against the time (day). Table 4-7 shows the rainfall in inches per day for 60 days. As shown in Table 4-7 and Figure 5-A, the total inches of rainfall for the City of Stillwater for period of 0 – 17, 18 to 30, 31 to 45, and 46 to 60 days was 1.23, 2.21, 2.03, and 1.31 inches, respectively. Based on the rainfall data, it is likely that desiccation could not have been a factor in the die-off rate of oocysts in the sentinel and control units. Therefore, the die-off rates of oocysts were the result of a natural death due to time.

	Mean	Mean	Mean	Mean
	Estimated	Percent	Estimated	Percent
Inactivation	Viable	Viable	Non-Viable	Non-Viable
Period	Oocysts per	Sentinel	Oocysts per	Sentinel
(Day)	Sentinel	Oocysts	Sentinel	
0 - 17	2.32 x 10 ⁵	92.6	7.9 x 10 ³	3.2
18 – 30	2.27 x 10 ⁵	90.6	1.1 x 10 ⁴	4.3
31 – 45	2.06 x 10 ⁵	82.4	3.1 x 10 ⁴	12.5
46-60	1.24 x 10 ⁵	49.3	1.13 x ⁵	45.2

TABLE 4-5. AVERAGE ESTIMATED VIABLE OOCYSTS IN SENTINEL CHAMBERS CONTAINING MIXTURE OF SOIL AND SLUDGE EXPOSED IN AGRICULTURAL LAND

Number of oocysts spiked per sentinel and per control was 2.5 x 105.

TABLE 4-6. SURVIVAL OF CRYPTOSPORIDIUM PARVUM OOCYSTS BURIED IN 10-CM SURFACE SOIL ENVIRONMENT

Time	Die- off Rate	Die- off Rate	Die-off Rate of	Die-off Rate of
(Day)	of Sentinel	of Sentinel	Control	Control
	Oocysts Day-1	1/Oocysts/Day	Oocysts Day-1	1/Oocysts/Day
	(1st Order)	(2nd Order)	(1st Order)	(2nd Order)
0 – 17	-0.0044	1.8 E – 8	-0.0021	9 E – 9
18 – 30	-0.0032	1.4 E – 8	-0.0019	8E-9
31 – 45	-0.0043	1.9 E – 8	-0.0017	1.8 E – 9
46-60	-0.012	6.8 E – 8	-0.0025	1.1 E – 8
0-60	-0.012	-	-0.0025	-
	r ² = 0.61	$r^2 = 0.71$	$r^2 = 0.88$	$r^2 = 0.59$

TABLE 4-7. TOTAL RAINFALL (INCHES) VERSUS TIME (DAY)

Time (Day)	*Total Rainfall (Inches)
0 – 17	1.23
18 – 30	2.21
31 – 45	2.03
46 - 60	1.31

* Rainfall data for the City of Stillwater was obtained from MESONET CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA BASE



Figure 4-3. Cryptosporidium Parvum Oocysts: Photo (A) Illustrates 4 Viable Oocysts without Visible Sporozoites (the Cause of Disease Cryptosporidiosis in Humans). Photo (B) Illustrates 3 Viable Oocysts Elevated to Show Sporozoites (within the Oocyst). The Arrow with White Color Points to the Location of the 4 Sporozoites. Photo (C) Shows A Negative View of Two Viable Oocysts and One Non-Viable Oocyst. The Red Arrow Points to the Dead Stained Oocyst, While the Two White Arrows Point to the Two Viable Oocysts. The Photo Was Taken with A Sony SSC-S20 Color Video Camera Attached to A Fisher Micro-Master Bright Field Microscope.

A

B

С



Figure 4-4. Oocyst survival and temperature observed in a 10-cm surface soil experiment (February to April). (A) Percent viable and nonviable sentinel and control oocysts that were exposed to a surface soil environment, as determined by the dye permeability assay. (B) Average daily temperature of the surface soil (10-cm) where sentinel chambers and controls were buried.

B



Figure 4-5. Effect of Rainfall on the Inactivation of Oocysts. Plot A = Rainfall versus Day. Plot B = Estimated Viable Oocysts Per Period of Inactivation versus Day.

Determination of Oocysts Lost Using Mass Balance: A mass balance was used to determine the number of oocysts lost in the incubation experiments. Based on the mass balance, the average percentage of oocysts lost from 0 to 17, 18 to 30, 31 to 45, and 46 to 60 days was 4.0, 4.8, 5.2, and 5.2 percent, respectively. The average percent lost of oocysts in all four experiments conducted in duplicate, regardless of number of days the organism was incubated was 4.8 percent.

Inactivation of Control Oocysts: Table 4-8 shows the measurements of oocysts exposed in distilled water and exposed to agricultural land and used as a control. The observed percent of viable oocysts, was highest after a 17-day period of incubation, at 96.2%. The viability of oocysts decreased with an increase in the period of inactivation, down to 85.8% after 60 days. The die-off rates of oocysts in the control units ranged from -0.0021 to -0.0025 day⁻¹ (Table 4-8).

Inactivation Period (Day)	Mean Estimated Viable Oocysts per Microcentrifuge Tube	Mean Percent Viable	Die-off Rate of Control Oocysts Day ⁻¹
0-17	2.41 x 10 ⁵	96.2	-0.0021
18-30	2.36 x 10 ⁵	94.3	-0.0019
31-45	2.32 x 10 ⁵	92.7	-0.0017
46-60	2.15 x 10 ⁵	85.8	-0.0025

TABLE 4-8. ESTIMATED VIABLE OOCYSTS EXPOSED IN DISTILLED WATER AND AGRICULTURAL LAND: THE CONTROLS

Comparisons of Viability and Die-off Rates of Controls and Sentinel Oocysts: As

discussed above, the kinetic of sentinel oocysts significantly diverges from that of the control oocysts (Figure 4-4). It was likely that this diverging of the plot was the result of the environmental stresses between the soil matrix and the sentinel oocysts, causing increased inactivation of the oocysts.

Statistical analysis was conducted to determine any significant difference between the observed viability as well as the die-off rates of oocysts in the control and the sentinel units (Table 4-9). The results of the statistical analysis showed that (1) there was a significant difference in the number of viable occysts in the control and sentinel units after the 17-day period (P>0.40, α = 0.05, r^2 = 0.36) and also a significant difference in the die-off rates of oocysts in the control and sentinel units after 17 days (P > 0.41, α = 0.05, r² = 0.35); (2) the number of viable oocysts in the sentinel units after 30 days, was significantly different from the number of viable oocysts in the control units (P>0.19, α = 0.05, r²=0.65) and a significant difference was observed between the die-off rates of oocysts in the sentinel and control units (P> 0.27, $\alpha = 0.05$, $r^2 = 0.54$); (3) after 45 days, the number of viable occysts obtained from the sentinel units was significantly different from the number of oocysts recovered from the control units (P>0.64, α = 0.05, r²=0.13) as well as the die-off rate of occysts in the sentinel units being significantly different from the die-off rate in the controls units (P> 0.87, α = 0.05); and (4) there was a significant difference in the number of viable occysts in the sentinel and control units (P>0.85, $\alpha = 0.05$) with low coefficient of determination, (r^2 = 0.02), and the die-off rate of oocysts in the sentinel units was significantly different (P> 0.16, α = 0.05, r^2 = 0.70) from the die-off rate in the control unit.

Overall, the difference between the sentinel and control units in the die-off rates of oocysts, suggests that the presence of environmental factors other than the temperature affected the rates.

Effects of Soil and Sludge Parameters: Table 4-4 shows the initial doses and the level of the chemical residuals used to assess the survivability of oocysts incubated at temperatures of 7^o and 14^oC for a period of 14 days. Figures 4-6A and B illustrates the results of the survival rate of oocysts spiked with the above mentioned chemicals and incubated at 7^o and 14^oC using a thermocycler. As shown in Figures 4-6A and B, samples incubated at a temperature of 7^oC showed pattern of plotted lines of survival rates to be similar to samples incubated at a temperature of 14^oC. Also, as shown in Figure 4-6A, at an incubating temperature of 7^oC, the survival rates of oocysts in the liquid alum, saline solution, and cationic polymer, appeared to be similar because the error bar lines overlapped each other (Figure 4-6A). In Figure 4-6B, there was no significant difference in the survival rates of oocysts spiked in the liquid alum and the saline solution at 14^oC,

based on the error bars overlapped one another. The survival rates of oocysts in the liquid lime were lowest (Figures 4-6A and B). This is likely due to high pH effects in the slaked lime. This result was consistent with previous studies that reported pH as a factor in the inactivation of oocysts.^{5,15} Finally, the result of the desiccation study showed no survival of oocysts in both experiments conducted. This study was consistent with the previous work that showed no survival of oocysts due to desiccation.¹⁶ Overall, the study showed that the chemicals could individually kill oocysts if the contact time with the oocyst is longer than 17 days. The study also revealed that the slaked lime was more effective in oocyst inactivation, than the other of the chemicals tested. This was likely due to high pH level of 10.89. Previous authors have suggested that increases or decreases in pH could affect the survival rate of oocysts.¹⁷

The die-off rates of oocysts incubated in liquid alum, slaked lime, salinity, and cationic polymer at 7^o C was -0.0031, -0.0042, -0.0034, and -0.0033 day-¹, respectively. In addition, the die-off rates of oocysts incubated at 14^o C in liquid alum, slaked lime, salinity, and cationic polymer was -0.0039, -0.0045, -0.0046, and -0.0034 day-¹ respectively.

Sample # Comparisons	Means Comparisons of Viable Oocysts Using Paired t – test	Significant Difference for Viable Oocysts in the Control and Sentinel	Significant Difference (Die-off Rate)	Coefficient Determination for Viable Oocysts r ²	Coefficient of Determination Oocysts for Die-off Rate r ²
17d Control & 17d Sentinel	9100	YES P >0.40	YES P > 0.41	0.36	0.35
30d Control & 30d Sentinel	9388	YES P >0.19	YES P > 0.27	0.65	0.54
45d Control & 45d Sentinel	25650	YES P >0.64	YES P > 0.87	0.13	0.02
60d Control & 60d Sentinel	93021	YES P > 0.85	YES P > 0.16	0.02	0.70

TABLE 4-9.	COMPARISONS	OF VIABLE AN	D INACTIVATION	RATE OF CONTROLS
AND SEN	FINEL OOCYSTS	OBSERVED FR	OM 17 TO 60 DA	YS SOIL EXPOSURE

Statistical analysis was conducted to compare the survival rates of oocysts in the control samples to the rates of survival in alum, lime, salinity, and cationic polymer. The results showed that the survival rates of oocysts in the control samples (oocysts spiked in distilled water pH 6.32),

incubated at 7 ° C was significantly different from the survival rates of oocysts in all the tested parameters (Table 4-10).

Samples	Mean comparisons	Significant	Correlation	Coefficient of	Standard
	of survival rate of	difference	coefficient	determination	Deviation
	oocysts	using Paired			
	Log (N _f /N ₀)	t-Test		(R ²)	
7 º C- Control &	-0.0157	Yes	0.94	0.88	0.003
Salinity			P > 0.06		
7 º C- Control &	-0.0158	Yes	-0.83	0.69	0.003
Alum			P > 0.17		
7 º C- Control &	-0.009	Yes	0.091	0.008	0.002
Slaked lime		9 	P > 0.9		
7 º C- Control &	-0.016	Yes	0.77	0.59	0.006
Cat. Polymer			P > 0.23		
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	· · · · · · · · ·		• . · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
14 º C- Control &	-0.142	Yes	0.16	0.025	0.0016
Salinity			P > 0.84		
14 º C- Control &	-0.014	Yes	0.77	0.60	0.0012
Alum			P > 0.22		
14 º C- Control &	-0.008	Yes	0.64	0.41	0.0051
Slaked lime			P > 0.36		
14 º C- Control &	-0.018	Yes	0.94	0.88	0.0012
Cat Polymer			P > 0.06		

TABLE 4-10. STATISTICAL ANALYSIS FOR COMPARISON OF SURVIVAL RATES OF VIABLE OOCYSTS AND CONTOLS INCUBATED AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES USING A THERMOCYCLER



Figure 4-6. Survival rates of oocysts incubated in liquid alum, salinity, slaked lime, and cationic polymer at temperature of 7^o C and 14^o C. (A) Samples incubated at 7^o C, and (B) Samples incubated at 14^o C.

DISCUSSION

The sentinel chamber used in this study was an effective method for equilibrating the external environment of test units containing oocysts and the surrounding soil environment. The chamber prevented the release of oocysts into the environment and effectively exposed the oocysts to stresses due to the soil environment.⁷ The average percent lost of oocysts, based on the mass balance, in all four experiments conducted in duplicate, regardless of number of days the organism was incubated was 4.8 percent. This loss of 4.8 percent of oocysts (dead and alive) in the experiments may be due to the extraction of oocysts from the mixed soil and sludge. In addition, the loss of 4.8 oocysts shows that no oocysts escaped the sentinel chambers during rainfall when the soil contents in the chambers were saturated with water. This study did not refute the statement of the previous authors who stated that because oocysts are known to be nonmotile and do not replicate outside the living host, therefore, there will not be a flux of water that would allow the organism to be transported out of the 60 µm of nylon mesh filter.⁷ This was the first time this type of information has been presented. Overall, the mass balance was effective in determining the number of oocysts lost.

Because the volume of the sentinel chambers was very small, the use of many small-sized replicates, which served as independent samples at each sample interval, was necessary. The differences in the die-off rates of oocysts in the sentinel and in the control units indicated that the presence of environmental factors other than temperature affects the survival of oocysts. It was not clear from these data (die-off rates) if this difference was the reflection of a biological or biochemical phenomenon in the soil matrix.

However, based on rainfall data, desiccation was unlikely a major factors in the die-off rates of sentinel oocysts. Therefore, it is clear that the die-off rates of oocysts in the sentinel chambers were natural death due to time.

92

Laboratory models of the effects of alum, salinity, cationic polymer, and slaked lime on the viability of oocysts, suggested that these chemicals could individually kill oocysts. However, rapid inactivation of oocysts with individual chemicals will probably depend on the dosage applied, pH and the contact time.

The results of laboratory models showed high die-off rates of oocysts incubated in these chemicals. For examples, the survival rate of oocysts incubated in liquid alum of (9 mg /L) ranged from -0.0031 day⁻¹ at 7°C, to -0.0039 day⁻¹ at 14°C. In addition, the die-off rates of oocysts in the liquid cationic polymer (Polydimethyldiallylammonium) at a concentration of 4 mg/L were -0.0033 day⁻¹ at both 7° and 14°C, respectively. Also, the die-off rates of oocysts for 2 mg/L of slaked lime, was -0.0046 day⁻¹ at 7° C and -0.042 day⁻¹ at 14°C, respectively. The reasons for low die-off rates of oocysts in these chemicals was that the concentrations of chemicals used in this study were similar to those normally used at the treatment facilities.¹⁶ The dosages of these chemicals do not have a significant impact on the viability of oocysts.

The results of this study, reflect the months and the season the study was conducted. However, different outcome is possible if conducted in different months and season. Overall, the study showed that oocysts could survive extreme soil environmental stress for more than 2 months. Prescott et al.¹⁵ suggested that oocysts could remain viable in a moist environment for up to 6 months. Because of low die-off rates of oocysts and the ability of this organism to survive extreme soil environmental conditions for long periods of time, it is possible that oocysts in water treatment plant sludge that is used for agricultural fertilizer or pH buffer, could be transported back to treatment facilities through surface water and agricultural run-off. Also, because the chemicals used in the treatment facilities did not completely inactivate the oocysts, the presence of oocysts in the sludge samples, and the sanitary risks associated with using sludge to fertilize agricultural land, satisfied the significance of this study.

93

CONCLUSIONS

- Between the 0 to 17 and 18 to 60 day observations of surface soil exposure, die- off rates of oocysts in the sentinel units ranged from -0.0044 to -0.012 day-1. The die-off of oocysts was slow for the first 45 days and increased rapidly after the 45-day period, achieving 25% oocyst inactivation.
- An average total of 4.8 percent of oocysts were lost in all the experiments, regardless of the incubation period.
- The sentinel chambers used in this study was effective at equilibrating the mixture of soil and sludge contained in sentinel units and the surface soil environment. Since the volume of the sentinel chambers was very small, the use of many replicates to serve as independent samples at each sample interval was necessary. The use of this technique was appropriate, due to the study results that showed differences between survival rates of oocysts in the sentinel chamber and in the of controls.
- Overall, the study showed that (1) desiccation was most likely not a factor in the die-off rates of oocysts exposed to surface soil because of the availability of rainfall all through the 60 days, (2) temperature may not likely be a factor because of low die-off rates of oocysts in the control units, and (3) the difference in the die-off rates of oocysts between the sentinel and control units showed that the die-off rates of oocysts was due to soil matrix or natural die-off due to time.
- Laboratory models of the effects of alum, cationic polymer, salinity, and lime showed that each chemical could kill oocysts; however, the magnitude of the inactivation of oocysts inside the sentinel chamber containing a mixture of soil and sludge and exposed to surface soil could not be determined. The model iterated common knowledge, that the chemicals used in the treating water contaminated with oocysts, can not completely inactivate the organism based on used chemical dosages, and contact time.

REFERENCES

- American Society of Testing Materials. 1997. Designation: D 4972 95a. Standard Test Method for pH of Soils. AASHT, Section of Construction, T 200 –79. 4.09: 27 – 29.
- 2. APHA, AWWA, and WPCF 1980. Standard Method for Water and Wastewater 15th Edition. Section 408E.
- 3. Chick, H. 1908. An Investigation of the Laws of Disinfection, J. Hygiene. 8:92-158.
- Frey, M.M., C.D. Hancock, and G.S. Logsdon. 1997. Critical Evaluation of Cryptosporidium Research and Research Needs. Denver, Colo.: AWWARF and AWWA.
- Heisz, M; Chauret, C; Chen, P; Springthorpe, S; Sattar. 1997. In vitro of *Cryptosporidium* Oocysts in Natural Waters. Department of Microbiology and Immunology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Ottawa, Ontario,Canada K1H 8M5. International Symposium on Waterborne *Cryptosporidium* Proceedings. 171–182.
- 6. Geertsema, W. S., Knocke, W. R., Novak, J. T., Dove, D. 1994. Long –Term Effects of Sludge Application to Land. Journal of American Water Works Associations. 86:11: 64 –74.
- Jenkins, M. B; Walker, M. J; Bowman, D. D.; Anthony, L. C; Chiorse, W. C. 1999. Use of a Sentinel System for Field Measurements of *Cryptosporidium parvum* oocyst Inactivation in Soil and Animal Waste. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*. 65: 5: 1998 - 2005.
- 8. Jones, K.H., and J.A. Senft. 1985. An Improved Method to Determine Cell Viability by Simultaneous Staining with Fluorescein Diacetate-Propidium Iodide.Jour. Histochem. Cytochem., 33 : 1: 77-79.
- Knocke, W. R and Wakeland, D. L. 1983. Foundamental Characteristics of Water Treatment Plant Sludges. J. AWWA. 75: 10: 516 – 523.
- 10. LeChevallier, M,W., Norton W.D.and Lee, R.G.1991. Giardia and *Cryptosporidium* in Filtered Drinking Water Supplies. Applied and Environmental Microbiology 57:9: 2610-26.
- Lucas, J. B., Dillaha, T. A., Reneau, R. B., Novak, J. T., Knocke, W. R. 1994. Alum sludge land Application and Its Effects On Plant Growth. Journal of American Water Works Association. 86: 11 :75 - 83.
- Mawdsley, J.L, Brook, A.E., Merry, R. J. 1996. Movement of Protozoan Pathogen *Cryptosporidium parvum* through three soil contrasting soil types. Biological fertility soils. 21: 30-36.
- O'Brien, J. H and Novak, J. T. 1977. Effect of pH and Mixing on Polymer Conditioning of Chemical Sludge. J. AWWA. 69 : 11: 600 – 604.
- Opflow. 1997. Getting the Jump on Cryptosporidium with UV. American Water Works Association. 23:10.1 – 10.
- Prescott, L. M., Harley, J. P., Klein, D. A. 1999. Cryptosporidiosis. Microbiology. Fourth edition McGraw-Hill. Chapter 39. 822 –823.
- Robertson, L.J., A.T. Campbell, and H.V. Smith. 1992. Survival of Oocysts of *Cryptosporidium parvum* Under Various Environmental Pressures. App. Env. Microbio., 58:3494-3500.
- Robertson, J. B., and Edberg, S. C. 1997. Natural Protection of Spring and Well Drinking Water Against Surface Microbial Contamination. Hydrogeology Parameters. Critical Reviews in Microbiology, 23: 2: 143 – 178.
- 18. Rose, J.B. 1988. Occurrence and Significance of *Cryptosporidium* in Water . Jour. AWWA, 80:53-58.
- Udeh, J. P., Veenstra, N. J., John, G. H. 2000. Quanitative Polymerase Chain Reaction (QPCR) Using the MIMIC Approach to Estimate *Cryptosporidium parvum* oocysts, an Intestinal Pathogen, in Municipal Water Treatment Sludge Samples. Molecular and Cellular Probes.14:2: 121-126.
- Walker, M. J., Montemagno, C. D., Jenkins M. B. 1998. Source Water Assessment and Non-Point Sources of Acutely Toxic Contaminants: A Review Research Related to Survival and Transport of Oocysts. Water Resources Research. 34:12. 3383–3392.
- 21. Jumikis, A. R. (1984) Some Physical Properties of Soil: Soil Mechanics. *Robert Krieger Publishing Company Inc. Malabar, Florida*. Chapter 5. 37 –44.
- 22. Western State Laboratory Proficiency Testing Program, Soil and Plant Analytical Methods. (1997). Version 4.0
- Page, A. L., Miller, R. H. Keeney, D. R. (1982). Method of Soil Analysis. Part 2 Chemical and Microbiological Properties. Second Edition. American Society of Agronomy Inc. and Soil Science Society of America, Incorporated.

CHAPTER 5

RECOMMENDATIONS and RESEARCH NEEDS

General Recommendations

The association of *Cryptosporidium parvum* oocysts with recent waterborne disease outbreaks has caused concern for many water utilities using surface water as their source water. The extensive distribution of oocysts in the surface water and field environment, the broad range of other organisms harboring this parasite, and the ability of parasites to resist conventional disinfectants are characteristics that increase the risk of disease transmission via water. It would therefore be advantageous for water utility laboratories to not only positively identify this parasite but to also evaluate oocyst viability and relate this to the potential for infectivity.

Conventional water treatment plants using coagulation, flocculation, sedimentation, filtration, and disinfection can provide effective treatment to protect drinking water from oocysts. Treatment facilities receiving their source water from surface water should be watchful during periods when intake water has high turbidity levels resulting from storm water runoff, snow melt runoff, and lake overturns.

Detection

 The PCR method of detection was very effective in the detection of oocysts, with performance ranging between 82 % to 98 % for the supernatant. The percent recovery of oocysts in sludge ranged from 2.1 to 18 %. Therefore, it is recommended that treatment facilities consider using the PCR detection method for oocyst detection. The PCR method of detection requires trained personnel, but it is worth the investment for sensitivity and efficiency of detection.

Occurrence

- Treatment facilities should stop the practice of re-treating recycled lagoon water already containing backwash water. This is because the lagoon water is exposed to animals and may contain animal feces, which are the source of oocysts. Utilities should first ozonate lagoon water prior to mixing with raw water in the storage tank. However, the residual of 0.2 mg/L of ozone, as observed in Stillwater Water Treatment Facility, may not inactivate oocysts because of the contact time and fast dissipation of ozone residual.
- Treatment facilities should consider using PACI, in addition to a coagulant aid during the winter season. PACI was observed to be more effective than alum in the precipitation of oocysts when water was treated at temperature of 14.5 °C. PACI is more expensive than alum, but it is worth using for the purpose of removal efficiency of oocysts at cold temperatures.

Monitoring

- Treatment facilities using solid contact clarification should consider monitoring turbidity levels on a daily basis and maintain less than 2 NTU. Based on the present study, the lower the settled turbidity in the supernatant, the fewer numbers of oocysts were recovered from the supernatant. The study also showed that when the final settled water turbidity is at 2 NTU or less, greater numbers of oocysts were recovered from sludge samples. However, when the settled water turbidity levels were greater than 2 NTU, a greater number of oocysts were recovered from the supernatant.
- Treatment facilities should test for the presence of oocysts in the source and effluent water at least once a month to monitor the influx of this organism in the plant. In addition, utilities should take it upon themselves to test at least twice a month for the presence and viability of oocysts in sludge samples. This is important because larger number of organisms in

sludge samples may indicate a massive influx from source water. Because viable oocysts can withstand extreme environmental stresses, sludge samples containing viable oocysts, if applied to agricultural land, could be transported back to treatment facilities due to agricultural runoff.

Research needs

- Further research is needed to determine how treatment facilities can improve treatment of oocysts in water, especially the impact of oocyst removal from solid contact clarification.
- Further research is needed to monitor the die-off rate of oocysts in the spiked raw water, by treating the water using a conventional treatment method. The study should examine the effect of each chemical added, the effects of rapid mixing and flocculation at different velocity gradients (G-value), and settling times.
- Further research is required for process control for consistent effluent water quality. A
 process control approach should be derived using a suite of online water quality parameters
 that will provide advance warning of water quality movements that may permit oocysts to
 pass through the treatment plant.
- Further research is needed to determine the appropriate disinfection practices for oocysts.
 These studies should be conducted under field conditions similar to drinking water treatment.
- Research is needed to determine the impact of cold water on survival and treatment of oocysts.
- Studies are needed for pretreatment processes for removal of oocysts such as evaluating the potential for the application of pretreatment processes; that is, riverbank filtration and soil passage to remove oocysts from the surface water.
- Studies should be conducted to determine the concentration of viable oocysts in source water, specifically Kaw Reservoir.

• More research is needed to determine the effects of alum sludge on oocysts. The study should utilize newly produced alum sludge as well as old alum sludge from the treatment facility.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

Velocity Gradient (G – Value)

The G-value concept is a rough approximation of mixing intensity. It is based upon the input power, basin volume, and viscosity. In this study, during rapid mixing, 200 revolution per minute (rpm) was used and the corresponding velocity gradient (G-value) was 250 S⁻¹ based on the water temperature of 22.1. The G – value was determined from the G – Curve. This G – Curve is for the Gator Jar (Square), with a 1 x 3-inch Phipps and Bird stirrer paddle.





CONCENTRATION VERSUS % TRANSMITTANCE FOR CHLORINE AND TOTAL CHLORINE

% T*	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	-	4.70	4.58	4.46	4.34	4.22	4.10	3.98	3.88	3.76
20	3.66	3.56	3.40	3.26	3.18	3.08	3.03	2.90	2.81	2.72
30	2.63	2.55	2.47	2.39	2.31	2.24	2.17	2.11	2.05	1.99
40	1.94	1.88	1.83	1.78	1.73	1.68	1.63	1.58	1.54	1.49
50	1.45	1.41	1.37	1.33	1.29	1.25	1.21	1.18	1.14	1.10
60	1.07	1.03	1.0	0.97	0.93	0.90	0.87	0.84	0.81	0.78
70	0.75	0.72	0.69	0.66	0.63	0.60	0.57	0.55	0.52	0.49
80	0.47	0.44	0.41	0.39	0.36	0.34	0.32	0.29	0.27	0.24
90	0.22	0.2	0.17	0.15	0.13	0.11	0.09	0.06	0.04	0.02

% = Percent transmittance, which was used to determine the concentration of chlorine. The concentration is determined by first obtaining the reading of the transmittance from the spectrophotometer. For example, say the transmittance reading is 55 and the value of chlorine concentration should be where the 50 % T, and number 5 at the top of the table meet. In this case the chlorine concentration is 1.25 mg/L.

Number of oocysts From waterbome	Actual number of viable oocysts counted	Percent Counted (sub-count)	Standard deviation	Coefficient of variation	Significant difference
	6.10006 x 10 ⁶	122.012			
5 x 10 ⁶	5 x 10 ⁶	100.0]		Yes
	3.9 x 10 ⁶	78.0	1,100,030	22	
Average	5.00002 x 10 ⁶	100.004			P < 0.0001

RECOUNTING OF OOCYSTS FROM WATERBORNE INC.

RECOUNTING OF OOCYSTS IN 0.53 ML OOCYSTS STOCK SOLUTION

Predicted # of	Actual # of oocysts	Percent Counted	Standard	Coefficient of	Significant
oocysts in 0.53 mL	in 0.53 mL stock	(sub-count)	deviation	variation	difference
Stock solution	solution				
	333,630	100.089			
	333,460	100.04			Yes
333,333	333,000	99.9	325.9	0.1	
Average	333,363	100.01			P > 0.165

APPENDIX B

Computation of Electrophoretic Mobility and Zeta Potential

Zeta potential and electrophoretic mobility was determined by using the prescribed protocols by Zeta Meter Incorporated. The Helmholtz – Smoluchowski equation is the most elementary expression of Zeta Potential, and in some cases it only approximates the values obtained from more sophisticated calculations, yet it is sufficient for most technical work. The formula for Zeta Potential shows a direct relation between ZP and electrophoretic mobility and can be expressed as:

 $ZP = 4\pi V_t/D_t \times EM$

Where EM = electrophoretic mobility at actual temperature

 V_t = viscosity of the of water at temperature "t"

D_t = Dielectric Constant of water at temperature "t"

 $4\pi = 12.57$

ZP = voltage in electrostatic units

However, it is preferable to calculate the ZP in "practical" millivolts instead of in electrostatic units. The formula then becomes:

 $ZP = 113,000 V_t/D_t \times EM$ ZP = millivolts.

However, at any given temperature the term 113,000 V_t/D_t becomes a constant, thus the equation can be expressed as:

 $ZP = C_t \times EM$ where: $C_t = correction$ temperature for ZP.

The equation for EM = 160 microns/t \times 10 cm/V

Where 160 micron = distance traversed for one full micrometer division of cell and ocular micrometer; 10 cm = length of the cell tube; t = time to traverse one full voltage.

 $EM = 1600/t \times V$; V = applied voltage. The units for EM are microns per second/ volts per centimeter.

APPENDIX C

QPCR Standard curves and estimated C. parvum oocysts

The log of the ratio of the 435/300-bp band intensity and the log of known concentration of oocysts and estimated number of oocysts were used to construct the linear line for the standard curve. The final number of oocysts were estimated based on the formula: initial oocysts from the standard curve per pg. X the amount of C. DNA extracted in microgram X the amount of C. DNA used for dilution X the dilution factor per amount of micro-liter used in PCR amplification.

EXP.#	PCR Product of C. DNA	MIMIC Template	C.DNA MIMIC	$Log\left(\frac{C.DNA}{MIMIC}\right)$	Log (C. DNA)
1	181.74	28.15	6.46	0.81	2.26
2	191.89	30.06	6.38	0.81	2.28
3	180.38	27.11	6.65	0.82	2.26
			····	· · · ·	
Exp. #	Initial Oocysts from Standard curve per pg.	Amount of C. Parvum DNA Extracted (µg/2L)	Amount of C. Parvum DNA Used for Dilution	Dilution Factor per amount of μL used for PCR amplification	Estimated Number of Oocysts per 2 Liter water sample
1	13.0/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10 ⁻³ per 2 μL	325,000
2	13.2/pg	50 μg	1 μL	10 ⁻³ per 2 μL	330,000
3	13.3/pg	50 μg	1 μL	10 ⁻³ per 2 μL	332,500
				Average	329,167

STANDARD CURVE OF LOG (C. DNA/MIMIC) AND LOG (C. DNA) AND ESTIMATED OOCYSTS FOR RECOVER PRECISION TEST

No of Samples	PCR product of C. DNA	Mimic template	C.DNA MIMIC	$Log\left(\frac{C.DNA}{MIMIC}\right)$	Log (C. DNA)
1					
2	10	16.145	0.6194	-0.2080	1.0
3	50	32.03	1.561	0.1934	1.699
4	100	16.368	6.1094	0.7860	2.0
5	250	37.992	6.5804	0.8183	2.398
6	500	60.386	8.280	0.9180	2.699
7	1000	87.093	11.482	1.06	3.0
8	2000	123.32	16.218	1.210	3.301
9	4000	184.527	21.677	1.336	3.602
10	8000	246.571	32.810	1.516	3.908

STANDARD CURVE OF LOG (C. DNA/MIMIC) AND LOG (C. DNA) FOR THE STANDARD CURVE

STANDARD CURVE OF LOG (C. DNA/MIMIC) AND LOG (C. DNA) FOR SUPERNATANT SAMPLES

EXP.#		PCR Product	MIMIC	C.DNA	(C.DNA)	Log (C. DNA)
		OIC. DIVA	rempiate	MIMIC	$\log\left(\frac{1}{MIMIC}\right)$	
				÷		
		·	SUPE	RNATANT SAMP	LES	1
	1	207.45	31.77	6.53	0.82	2.32
1a	2	177.65	25.20	7.05	0.85	2.25
	3	234.66	29.15	8.05	0.91	2.37
	1	779.56	65.73	11.86	1.07	2.89
1b	2	1069.3	69.98	15.28	1.18	3.03
	3	687.04	73.43	9.35	0.97	2.84
	1	402.82	42.18	9.55	0.98	2.61
2a	2	440.40	51.75	8.51	0.93	2.64
	3	627.74	49.86	12.59	1.10	2.80
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	1	185.64	27.79	6.68	0.83	2.27
2b	2	256.13	34.06	7.52	0.88	2.41
	3	204.05	30.73	6.64	0.82	2.31
	1	342.49	28.47	12.03	1.08	2.53
3a	2	293.66	32.20	9.12	0.96	2.47
	3	353.98	37.94	9.33	0.97	2.55
 						
	1	214.15	33.15	6.46	0.81	2.33
3b	2	171.33	25.92	6.61	0.82	2.23
ļ	3	217.57	30.73	7.08	0.85	2.34
Ι,		350.36	42.11	8.32	0.92	2.54
4a	2	526.64	50.30	10.47	1.02	2.72
	3	695.62	64.89	10.72	1.03	2.84
ļ		500 FO		10.00	4.00	0.70
4b	$\left \frac{1}{2} \right $	538.50	53.85	10.00	1.00	2.73
	2	651.02	62.18	10.4/	1.02	2.81
	3	/8/.51	/6.98	10.23	1.01	2.90

STANDARD CURVE OF LOG (C. DNA/MIMIC) AND LOG (C. DNA) FOR SUPERNATANT SAMPLES

EXI	P.#	EXP. # PCR Product	MIMIC Template	$\frac{C.DNA}{1.000000000000000000000000000000000000$	$Log\left(\frac{C.DNA}{D}\right)$	Log (C. DNA)
		of C. DNA		MIMIC		
			SUP	ERNATANT SAMF	PLES	
	1	143.96	17.92	8.04	0.90	2.16
5a	2	162.47	18.15	8.95	0.95	2.21
	3	155.63	19.14	8.13	0.91	2.19
				11.75		
_	1	394.92	33.61	11.75	1.07	2.60
50	2	370.44	38.79	9.55	0.98	2.57
	3	389.86	29.58	13.18	1.12	2.59
	1	315.99	40.79	7.76	0.89	2.50
6a	2	446.11	39.76	11.22	1.05	2.64
	3	274.98	37.98	7.24	0.86	2.44
	1	224.30	22.43	10.00	1.0	2.35
6b	2	289.29	29.61	9.77	0.99	2.46
	3	2.34.38	25.70	9.12	0.96	2.37
	4	000.11	22.45	9.51	0.02	2.45
70		202.11	33.10	0.01	0.93	2.40
10	2	256.50	20.90	8 32	0.07	2.20
		200.00		0.02	0.52	2.71
	1	213.09	27.46	7.76	0.89	2.33
7b	2	198.71	26.18	7.59	0.88	2.30
	3	144.51	19.96	7.24	0.86	2.16
ļ						
	1	160.96	18.48	8.71	0.94	2.21
8a	2	329.94	37.03	8.91	0.95	2.51
	3	327.04	34.25	9.55	0.98	2.51
	1	252.00	27.01	0.22	0.07	2 40
	2	453 19	44.30	10.23	1 01	2.50
	3	446.96	42.69	10.47	1.02	2.65

STANDARD CURVE OF LOG (C. DNA/MIMIC) AND LOG (C. DNA) FOR SLUDGE SAMPLES

EX	P.#	PCR Product of C. DNA	MIMIC Template	C.DNA MIMIC	$\log \left(\frac{C.DNA}{MIMIC} \right)$	Log (C. DNA)
			S	LUDGE SAMPLE	S	
	1	214.86	76.19	2.82	0.45	2.33
1a	2	234.15	69.48	3.37	0.53	2.37
	3	241.56	75.96	3.18	0.50	2.38
	1	97.82	27.79	3.52	0.55	1.99
1b	2	87.46	34.03	2.57	0.41	1.94
	3	154.98	47.98	3.23	0.51	2.19

	1	144.84	79.58	1.82	0.26	2.16
2a	2	160.63	84.10	1.91	0.28	2.21
	3	165.52	82.76	2.0	0.30	2.22
	1	90.46	46.39	1.95	0.29	1.96
2b	2	125.55	47.20	2.66	0.43	2.10
	3	79.92	39.96	2.0	0.30	1.90
	1	173.45	64.48	2.69	0.43	2.24
3a	2	157.96	58.72	2.69	0.43	2.20
	3	139.38	69.69	2.00	0.30	2.14
	1	169.54	60.12	2.82	0.45	2.23
3b	2	197.62	71.86	2.75	0.44	2.30
	3	213.72	74.21	2.88	0.46	2.33
ļ	<u> </u>	000.04				
	1	226.31	69.85	3.24	0.51	2.35
4a	2	244.79	72.21	3.39	0.53	2.39
<u> </u>	3	252.55	76.30	3.31	0.52	2.40
	1 4	000.04			0.57	
4b		306.04	82.27	3.72	0.57	2.49
	$\frac{2}{2}$	272.96	76.89	3.55	0.55	2.44
	3	221.40	80.51	2.75	0.44	2.35

STANDARD CURVE OF LOG (C. DNA/MIMIC) AND LOG (C. DNA) FOR SLUDGE SAMPLES

EX	P.#	EXP. # PCR Product of C. DNA	MIMIC Template	C.DNA MIMIC	$\log\left(\frac{C.DNA}{MIMIC}\right)$	Log (C. DNA)
			S	LUDGE SAMPLE	S	
<u> </u>	1	43.62	16.28	2.68	0.43	1.64
5a	2	58.95	18.13	3.25	0.51	1.77
	3	52.96	17.30	3.06	0.49	1.72
	1 4	76.52	07.44	2 02	0.45	1 00
5h		10.00	27.14	2.02	0.40	1.00
50	2	63.00	20.10	3.31	0.52	1.92
	3	53.75	19.90	2.09	0.43	1.73
	1	74.17	22.75	3.26	0.54	1.87
6a	2	117.32	30.16	3.89	0.59	2.07
	3	101.03	28.46	3.55	0.55	2.0
	1	86.03	31.98	2.69	0.43	1.93
6b	2	115.86	35.76	3.24	0.51	2.06
	3	108.57	32.80	3.31	0.52	2.04
	1	76 19	41.86	1.82	0.60	1.88
72	2	140.08	39.46	3 55	0.00	2 15
	3	161.24	37.76	4.27	0.63	2.10
	<u> </u>					
	1	161.95	51.25	3.16	0.50	2.21
7b	2	206.81	62.48	3.31	0.52	2.32
	3	248.72	60.11	4.07	0.61	2.40
	1	258.34	64.91	3.98	0.60	2.41
8a	2	264.99	68.12	3.89	0.59	2.42
ļ	3	284.94	70.01	4.07	0.61	2.45
85	1	209.24	59.66	3 55	0.55	2.22
00	2	170.04	54.00	3 21	0.00	2.02
	4	103.52	55 77	3.01	0.52	2.20
	13	193.02	00.11	<u> </u>	0.04	2.23

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF OOCYSTS USING QPCR

Exp. #		Initial Oocysts from Standard curve per pg [*] .	Amount of C. Parvum DNA Extracted (µg/2 L)	Amount of C. Parvum DNA Used for Dilution	Dilution Factor per amount of µL used for PCR amplification.	Estimated Number of Oocysts. (Oocysts/ 2 L water sample)
			Supemat	ant Samples		
	1	14.2/pg*	50 μg ^ξ	2 μL	10-3 per 5 µL	284,000
1a	2	22.8/pg	50 μg	1 μL	10-3 per 4 μL	285,000
	3	28.3/pg	50 µg	1 µL	10-3 per 5 μL	283,000
	- L	·····	1	<u> </u>	Average	284,000
	1	39.4/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 7 μL	281,429
1b	2	40.0/pg	50 μg	1 µL	10-3 per 7 μL	285,714
	3	34.0/pg	50 μg	1μL	10-3 per 6 μL	283,333
<u> </u>	.I	<u>I</u>			Average	283,492
	1	32.5/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 5 µL	325,000
2a	2	32.2/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 5 µL	322,000
	3	45.0/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 7 μL	321,429
	••	I			Average	322,810
	1	19.4/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 3 μL	323,334
2b	2	25.7/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 4 μL	321,250
	3	19.3/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 3 μL	321,667
				*	Average	322,084
	1	44.9/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 7 μL	320,714
3a	2	38.5/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 6 µL	320,833
	3	38.6/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 6 µL	321,667
					Average	321,071
	1	19.0/pg	50 µg	<u>2 μL</u>	10-3 per 6 μL	316,667
3b	2	19.1/pg	50 µg	2 μL	10-3 per 6 μL	318,333
	3	25.3/pg	50 µg	2 μL	10-3 per 8 μL	316,250
				,	Average	317,083
	1	28.8/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 5 μL	288,000
4a	2	40.1/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 7 μL	286,429
	3	40.3/pg	50 µg	_ 1 μL	10-3 per 7 μL	287,857
L					Average	287,429
	1	39.8/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 7 μL	284,286
4b	2	40.1/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 7 μL	286,429
	3	39.9/pg	50 µg	1 μL	10-3 per 7 μL	285,000
1.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>		Average	285,238

Ехр. #		Initial Oocysts from Standard curve per pg [*] .	Amount of C. Parvum DNA Extracted (µg/ 2 L)	Amount of C. Parvum DNA Used for Dilution	Dilution Factor per amount of μL used for PCR amplification.	Estimated Number of Oocysts. (Oocysts/ 2 L water sample).
			Superna	tant Samples		
	1	28/pg	50 µa	1uL	10-3 per 5 uL	280,000
5a	2	38.7/pg	50 μg	1µL	10-3 per 7 μL	276,429
	3	33.2/pg	50 µg	1uL	10 ⁻³ per 6ul	276.667
	· · · ·		<u> </u>	p=	Average	277.699
	1	39.2/pg	50 µg	1 _{µL}	10 ⁻³ per 7 µL	280,000
5b	2	33.5/pg	50 µg	1µL	10 ⁻³ per 6 µL	279,167
	3	39.5/pg	50 μg	1μL	10-3 per 7 μL	282,143
	4			··	Average	280.437
	11	31.5/pg	50 µg	1uL	10 ⁻³ per 5 µL	312.000
6a	2	37.0/pg	50 µg	1uL	10-3 per 6 µL	308.334
	3	24.8/pg	50 μα	1µL	10-3 per 4 uL	310,000
		10	F-9		Average	310,112
	1	37.5/pg	50 µg	1µL	10-3 per 6 µL	312,500
6b	2	37.4/pg	50 µg	1µL	10-3 per 6 µL	311,667
	3	31.1/pg	50 μg	1µL	10-3 per 5 μL	311,000
	J v	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · ·	Average	311,722
	1	30.8/pg	50 μg	_1μL	10-3 per 5 μL	308,000
7a	2	24.5/pg	50 μg	1µL	10-3 per 4 μL	306,250
	3	30.5/pg	50 μg	1μL	10-3 per 5 μL	305,000
	-				Average	306,417
	1	25.1/pg	50 μg	1μL	10-3 per 4 μL	313,750
7b	2	24.9/pg	50 µg	1μL	10-3 per 4 μL	311,250
	3	24.8/pg	50 µg	1μL	10-3 per 4 μL	310,000
					Average	311,667
	1	28.9/pg	50 μg	1μL	10-3 per 5 μL	289,000
8a	2	29.0/pg	50 µg	1μL	10 ⁻³ per 5 μL	290,000
	3	34.6/pg	50 μg	1μL	10-3 per 6 μL	288,333
					Average	289,111
	1	29.9/pg	50 µg	1µL	10 ⁻³ per 5 μL	299,000
8b	2	36.1/pg	50 µg	1μL	10-3 per 6 μL	300,833
	3	36.2/pg	50 μ g	1μL	10-3 per 6 µL	301,667
			·····		Average	300,500

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF OOCYSTS USING QPCR

Ex	p. #	Initial Oocysts from Standard curve per pg [*] .	Amount of C. Parvum DNA Extracted (µg/2 L)	Amount of C. Parvum DNA Used for Dilution	Dilution Factor per amount of μL used for PCR amplification.	Estimated Number of Oocysts (Oocysts/ 2 L water sample)		
	1	3.2/pg	25 μg	3 μL	10 ⁻³ per 5 μL	48,000		
1a	2	4.8/pg	25 µg	2 uL	10 ⁻³ per 5 µL	48.000		
	3	4.1/pg	25 µg	2 11	10 ⁻³ per 4 µL	51.250		
	1		<u> </u>		Average	49,083		
	1	4.1/pg	25 µg	2 µL	10 ⁻³ per 4 μL	51,250		
1b	2	3.2/pg	25 μg	3 uL	10 ⁻³ per 5 µL	48,000		
	3	4.0/pg	25 μg	2 µԼ	10 ⁻³ per 4 μL	50,000		
	. i	L		L	Average	49,750		
	1	1.7/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10-3 per 10 μL	85,00		
2a	2	2.2/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10-3 per 10 μL	11,000		
	3	2.3/pg	25 µg	2 μL	10- ³ per 10 μL	11,500		
	·· L ······	······		**************************************	Average	10,334		
	1	2.0/pg	25 µg	2 μL	10-3 per 10 μL	10,000		
2b	2	2.4/pg	25 µg	2 μL	10-3 per 10 μL	12,000		
	3	2.3/pg	25 µg	2 μL	10 ⁻³ per 10 μL	11,500		
			Average	11,167				
	1	2.5/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10- ³ per 10 μL	12,500		
3a	2	2.5/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10-3 per 10 μL	12,500		
	3	2.3/pg	25 μ g	2 µL	10-3 per 10 μL	11,500		
					Average	12,167		
	1	3.3/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10-3 per 10 μL	16,500		
3b	2	3.0/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10-3 per 10 μL	15,000		
	3	3.4/pg	25 µg	2 μL	10-3 per 10 μL	17,000		
	1				Average	16,167		
		4.5/pg	25 μg	4 μL	10- ³ per 10 μL	45,000		
4a	2	4.7/pg	25 µg	<u>4 μL</u>	10-3 per 10 μL	47,000		
<u> </u>	3	4.6/pg	25 µg	<u>4 μL</u>	10-3 per 10 μL	46,000		
		101-1	~=	r <u> </u>	Average	46,000		
Ab		4.9/pg	25 μg	<u>4 μL</u>	10-3 per 10 μL	49,000		
40	2	4.//pg	25 μg	<u>4 μL</u>	10 ⁻³ per 10 μL	47,000		
	3	3.2/pg	25 μg	<u>6 μL</u>	10 ⁻³ per 10 μL	48,000		
					Average	48,000		

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF OOCYSTS USING QPCR

]							
Exp	p. #	Initial Oocysts	Amount of C.	Amount of C.	Dilution Factor	Estimated					
		from Standard	Parvum DNA	Parvum DNA Used	per amount of	Number of					
		curve per pg*.	Extracted	for Dilution	μL used for	Oocysts					
			(μg/ 2L)		PCR	(Oocysts/2 L					
					amplification.	water sample)					
	Sludge Samples										
	1	3.2/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10- ³ per 3 μL	53,333					
5a	2	4.5/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10 ⁻³ per 4 μL	56,250					
	3	4.6/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10 ⁻³ per 4 μL	57,500					
					Average	55,694					
	1	3.2/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10 ⁻³ per 3 µL.	53,333					
5b	2	4.3/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10 ⁻³ per 4 μL	53,750					
	3	4.1/pg	25 µg	2 μL	10 ⁻³ per 4 μL	51,250					
		<u> </u>		*****	Average	52,778					
	1	4.2/pg	4.2/pg 25 μg 2 μL 10-3 per 10 μ								
6a	2	5.0/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10-3 per 10 μL	25,000					
	3	4.6/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10-3 per 10 μL	23,000					
		· · · · · ·			Average	23,000					
	1	4.1/pg	25 µg	2 μԼ	10 ⁻³ per 10 μL	20,500					
6b	2	4.3/pg	25 µg	2 µL	10 ⁻³ per 10 μL	21,500					
	3	4.5/pg	25 μ g	2 µL	10- ³ per 10 μL	22,500					
					Average	21,500					
	1	6.7/pg	25 μg	3 μL	10 ⁻⁴ per 2 μL	25,125					
7a	2	5.4/pg	25 µg	2 μL	10- ³ per 10 μL	27,000					
	3	7.5/pg	25 µg	3 μL	10 ⁻⁴ per 2 μL	28125					
					Average	26,750					
	1	3.9/pg	25 μg	2 µL	10 ⁻³ per 10 μL	19,500					
7b	2	4.4/pg	25 μg	2 μL	10 ⁻³ per 10 μL	22,000					
	3	6.2/pg	25 μg	3 μL	10-4 per 2 μL	23,250					
					Average	21,583					
	1	5.9/pg	25 μg	3 μL	10- ³ per 10 μL	44,250					
8a	2	5.8/pg	25 μg	3 μL	10 ⁻³ per 10 μL	43,500					
	3	6.0/pg	25 μg	3 μL	10 ⁻³ per 10 μL	45,000					
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Average	44,250					
	1	4.6/pg	25 μg	3 μL	10-3 per 10µL	34,500					
8b	2	4.3/pg	25 μg	3 μL	10-3 per 10 μL	32,250					
	3	4.2/pg	25 µg	3 μL	10 ⁻³ per 10 μL	31,500					
					Average	32,750					

* pg. = pico gram = 1 x 10⁻¹² g. $\xi_{\mu}g$ = microgram = 1 x 10⁻⁶ g.

APPENDIX D

Sludge reaction		NO3-N	l (mg/L)		Test Index					
pH:	8.7	Surface:	2		P (mg/L):	16				
Buffer Index					K (mg/L):	56				
	Second	dary nutrien	ts		Micro-nutrients					
Surface SO4-S (mg/L):	176		Ca (mg/L):	31676.5	Fe (mg/L):	11				
Subsoil SO4-S (mg/L):	osoil SO₄-S (mg/L):			4729	Zn (mg/L):	0.26				
				B (mg/L):	0.22					
		Sludge	Salinity Test	Results						
Cations			Anions		Othe	ər				
Sodium (mg/L)	88	Nitrate-N	(mg/L)	2	рН	7.1				
Calcium (mg/L)	55	Chloride ((mg/L)	128	EC (µmhos/cm)) 726				
Magnesium (mg/L)	2	Sulfate (m	ng/L)	105	Texture	fine				
Potassium (mg/L)	10	Carbonate	e (mg/L)	0	Boron (mg/L)	0.07				
		Bicarbona	ate (mg/L)	90						
Derived	Values			Derived	d Values (cont'd)					
Total Soluble Salts (TS	S in mg/L) 480	Excha	ngeable Sc	odium Percentage (I	ESP) 3.				
Sodium Adsorption Ra	tio (SAR)	3.2	Exchan	geable Pol	assium Percentage	(EPP) 5.				
Potassium Adsorption	Ratio (SPI	R) 0.2								

SLUDGE TEST RESULTS

Soil reaction	·····	NO₃-N (mg/L)		Test Index	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
pH:	6.7	Surface: 3	·· · ·	P (mg/L):	8.5				
Buffer Index				K (mg/L):	152.5				
	Second	ary nutrients		Micro-nutrients					
Surface SO4-S (mg/L): 30	Ca (mg/L):		Fe (mg/L):	23.3				
Subsoil SO4-S (mg/L	.):	Mg (mg/L)	635	Zn (mg/L):	14.10				
				B (mg/L):	0.71				
Textural Class	Sand (%)	Silt (%)		Clay (%)					
Sandy Loam	62.5	20.0	<u> </u>	17.5					
		Soil Salinity Test F	<u>lesults</u>						
Cations	Multerletrettetungen	Anions		Othe	ſ				
Sodium (mg/L)	5	Nitrate-N (mg/L)	<1	рН	8.0				
Calcium (mg/L)	61	Chloride (mg/L)	10	EC (µmhos/cm)) 434				
Magnesium (mg/L)	21	Sulfate (mg/L)	23	Texture	Medium				
Potassium (mg/L)	8	Carbonate (mg/L)	0	Boron (mg/L)	0.14				
		Bicarbonate (mg/L)	242						
Derive	ed Values			Derived Values (co	<u>nťd)</u>				
Total Soluble Salts (7	rss in mg/L)	dium Percentage (ES	SP) < 0.1						

SOIL TEST RESULTS

Interpretations for Comprehensive Salinity from saturated paste extract. Total soluble salts and the level of individual chemicals in this soil are within normal ranges for a productive soil and neither salinity should be factors limiting crop production. NO₃-N, P, and K are plant availability. ppm = mg/L = lbs/acre

Exchangeable Potassium Percentage (EPP) 4.8

0.1

0.1

Sodium Adsorption Ratio (SAR)

Potassium Adsorption Ratio (SPR)

Inactivation Period	Inactivation Rate	Log Inactivation	Percent Non- Viable	Percent Viable (%)	sts per gram I and sludge	Estimated Oocy of mixture of sol	# of Oocysts Spiked g ⁻¹	Sample #
					Non viable	Viable		
	0.0036	0.027	2.8	94	7 x 10 ³	2.35 x 10 ⁵	2.5 x 10 ⁵	Count 1
	0.0049	0.036	3.6	92	9 x 10 ³	2.30 x 10 ⁵		Count 2
	0.0043	0.032	3.2	93	8 x 10 ³	2.33 x 10 ⁵		Avg. #1
17	0.0044	0.032	24	92.8	6.12 x 10 ³	2.32 x 10 ⁵	2.5 x 10 ⁵	Count 1
	0.0053	0.038	38	91.6	9.5×10^3	2 29 x 10 ⁵	2.0 / 10	Coupt 2
	0.0048	0.035	3.1	92.2	7.8 x 10 ³	2.30 x 10 ⁵		Avg. #2
	0.0045	0.034	3.2	92.6	7.9 x 10 ³	2.32 x 10 ⁵	2.5 x 10 ⁵	Combined
· · · · - ·	[l					 	Avg. 1 & 2
	0.0028	0.036	3.6	92.0	9 x 10 ³	2.30 x 10 ⁵	2.5 x 10 ⁵	Count 1
	0.0034	0.044	4.6	90.4	11.6 x10 ³	2.26 x 10 ⁵		Count 2
	0.0031	0.041	4.1	91.1	10.3 x 10 ³	2.28 x 10 ⁵		Avg. # 1
30	0.0034	0.044	3.8	90.4	9.4 x 10 ³	2.26 x 10 ⁵	25 x 10 ⁵	Count 1
	0.0035	0.046	5.2	90.0	13 x 10 ³	2.25 x 10 ⁵		Count 2
	0.0035	0.045	4.5	90.2	11.2 x 10 ³	2.26 x 10 ⁵		Avg. #2
	0.0033	0.043	4.3	90.6	10.8 x 10 ³	2.27 x 10 ⁵	2.5 x 10 ⁵	Combined Avg. 1 & 2
	0.0042	0.082	12.0	82.8	30 x 10 ³	2.07 x10 ⁵	2.5 x 10 ⁵	Count 1
	0.0044	0.086	12.8	82.0	32 x 10 ³	2.05 x10 ⁵	1 1	Count 2
	0.0043	0.084	12.4	82.4	31 x 10 ³	2.06 x10 ⁵	t t	Avg. #1
45	0.0042	0.082	12.4	02.0	21 × 103	2 07 x 105	2.5 × 105	Count 1
	0.0042	0.002	12.4	82.0	32 x 103	2.07 × 10°	2.0 × 10	Count 2
	0.0043	0.084	12.6	82.4	31.5 x 10 ³	2.06 x 10 ⁵		Avg. #2
	0.0043	0.084	12.5	82.4	31.3 x 10 ³	2.06 x 10 ⁵	2.5 x 10 ⁵	Combined
								Avg. 1 & 2
	0.011	0.30	44.4	50.4	1.11 x 10 ⁵	1.26 x 10 ⁵	2.5 x 10 ⁵	Count 1
	0.012	0.32	46.0	48.4	1.15 x 10 ⁵	1.21 x 10 ⁵		Count 2
60	0.012	0.307	45.2	49.4	1.13 x 10 ⁵	1.24 x 10 ⁵	ļ ļ	Avg. # 1
	0.011	0.30	44.5	50.0	1 11 v 105	1 25 v 105	25 x 105	Count 1
	0.012	0.30	46.1	48.8	1 15 y 105	1 22 x 10 ²	2.0 × 10	Count 2
	0.012	0.31	45.3	49.4	1.13 x 10 ⁵	1.24 x 10 ⁵		Avg. #2
	0.012	0.31	45.2	49.4	1.13 x 10 ⁵	1.24 x 10 ⁵	2.5 x 10 ⁵	Combined

ESTIMATION OF VIABLE AND NONVIABLE CONTROL OOCYSTS

	# of	Estimated Oocysts mL-1 Pe		Percent	Percent	Log	Inactivation	
	Oocysts	Viable	Non viable	Viable	Non-	Inactivation	Rate	Period
	mL-1			(70)	Viable			(Day)
Sample #				Con	trois	<u> </u>		······
Count 1	2.5 x 10 ⁵	2.41 x 10 ⁵		96.4	-	0.015	0.0022	
Count 2	1	2.41 x 10 ⁵	-	96.4	-	0.016	0.0022	
Count 3	1	2.4 x 10 ⁵	-	96.0 -		0.018	0.0024	17
Count 4	1	2.4 x 10 ⁵	-	96.0	-	0.019	0.0024	
Average	1	2.41 x 10 ⁵	-	96.2	-	0.017	0.0023	
Count 1	2.5 x 10 ⁵	2.37 x 10 ⁵	-	94.8	-	0.023	0.0018	
Count 2		2.36 x 10 ⁵	1.0 x 10 ³	94.4	0.4	0.025	0.0019	30
Count 3		2.35 x 10 ⁵	1.2 x 10 ³	94.0	0.48	0.027	0.0021	
Count 4		2.35 x 10 ⁵	1.8 x 10 ³	94.0	0.72	0.027	0.0021	
Average		2.36 x 10 ⁵	1.0 x 10 ³	94.3	0.40	0.025	0.0019	
0	0.5. 405	0.04 105	4		0.10	0.000	0.0045	
Count 1	2.5 X 10 ⁵	2.34 X 10 ⁵	1 X 10 ³	93.6	0.40	0.029	0.0015	
Count 2	4	2.33 x 10°	6 X 10 ³	93.2	2.4	0.031	0.0016	45
Count 3	4	2.31 X 10 ⁵	7 X 10 ³	92.4	2.8	0.034	0.0018	
Count 4		2.29 X 10 ⁵	9 X 10 ³	91.0	3.0	0.038	0.0019	
Average		2.32 X 10 ³	5.8 X 10 ³	92.7	Z.3	0.033	0.0017	
Count 1	2.5 x 105	2 17 x 105	21 x 103	86.8	9.4	0.061	0.0023	
Count 2	2.0 × 10	2.17 x 10 ⁵	2.1×10^{3}	86.8	81	0.001	0.0023	
Count 3		2.17 × 10 ⁵	2.1 x 10 ⁴	86.0	8.8	0.066	0.0025	60
Count 4		2.10 x 10 2.09 x 10 ⁵	2.7×10^{3}	83.6	10.8	0.078	0.0020	
Average	1	2.15 x 10 ⁵	2.28 x 10 ³	85.8	9.1	0.067	0.0025	
			SALIN	ITY @	7 ° C			
Count 1	2.5 x 10 ⁵	2.34 x 10 ⁵	-	96.0	- 1	0.018	0.0024	
Count 2		2.37 x 10 ⁵		94.8	-	0.023	0.0031	
Count 3	1	2.35 x 10 ⁵	1.8 x 10 ³	94.0	0.72	0.027	0.0036	47
Count 4	1	2.32 x 10 ⁵	8 x 10 ³	92.8	3.2	0.032	0.0044	1/
Average	1	2.36 x 105	2.45 x 103	94.4	.98	0.025	0.0034	
			SALIN	IITY @				
Count 1	2.5 x 10 ⁵	2.36 x 10 ⁵	1.8 x 10 ³	94.4	0.72	0.0034		
Count 2]	2.34 x 10 ⁵	2 x 10 ³	93.6	0.8	0.028	0.0039	
Count 3]	2.34 x 10 ⁵	5 x 10 ³	93.6	2.0	0.028	0.0039	17
Count 4]	2.31 x 10 ⁵	8 x 10 ³	92.4	3.2	0.034	0.0046	
Average		2.34 x 10 ⁵	4.2 x 10 ³	93.6	1.7	0.029	0.0046	
			SLAKE	E LIME @	7°C	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Count 1	2.5 x 10 ⁵	2.34 x 10 ⁵	2 x 10 ³	93.6	0.8	0.029	0.0039	
Count 2	1	2.34 x 10 ⁵	5 x 10 ³	93.6	2.0	0.029	0.0039	
Count 3	4	2.33 x 10 ⁵	6 x 10 ³	93.2	2.4	0.031	0.0041	17
Count 4	nt 4 2.30 x 10 ⁵ 8 x 10 ³		8 X 10 ³	92.0	3.2	0.036	0.0049	
Average		2.33 X 10 ⁵	0.20 X 103	1 93.1	14.00	0.031	0.0042	
Count 1	JLAI upt 1 2 5 x 105 2 34 x 105 1 x 103		3LANE		14 0	0.020	0.0020	
Count 2	2.0 X 10	2.04 X 10 ³	6 v 103	02.0	2.4	0.029	0.0059	
Count 3	1	2 31 v 105	7 x103	92.0	2.4	0.032	0.0044	
Count 4	1	2.30 x 105	9 x 10 ³	92.0	36	0.036	0.0049	17
Average	1	2.32 x 105	5.75 x 103	92.7	2.3	0.033	0.0045	
	1	L	L	L		1	L	

ESTIMATION OF VIABLE AND NON VIABLE OOCYSTS

	# of	Estimated Ooc	ysts per mL	Percent	Percent	Log	Inactivation	Inactivation
	Oocysts	ł		Viable	Non-	Inactivation	Rate	Period
	Spiked			(%)	Viable			
ļ	mL-1		CATIONIC		700	l	I	<u> </u>
Sample #	T	Viable	Non viable	FOLIMEN (l	1
Count 1	2.5 x 10 ⁵	2.4 x 10 ⁵	-	96.0		0.018	0.0024	
Count 2	-	2.38 x 10 ⁵	-	95.2		0.021	0.0029	1
Count 3	1	2.37 x 10 ⁵	1 x 10 ³	94.8	0.4	0.023	0.0031	1 17
Count 4	1	2.30 x 10 ⁵	2 x 10 ³	92.0	0.8	0.036	0.0049	-
Average	1	2.36 x 105	7.2 x 10 ²	94.5	0.72	0.025	0.0033	
			CATIONIC P	OLYMER @	14º C			
Count 1	2.5 x 10 ⁵	2.37 x 10 ⁵	1.0 x 10 ³	94.8	0.40	0.023	0.0031	
Count 2		2.36 x 10 ⁵	2.0 x 10 ³	94.4	0.80	0.025	0.0034	
Count 3		2.36 x 10 ⁵	3.1 x 10 ³	94.4	1.24	0.025	0.0034	17
Count 4		2.35 x 10 ⁵	3.6 x 10 ³	94	1.44	0.027	0.0036	
Average		2.36 x 10 ⁵	2.43 x 10 ³	94.4	0.97	0.025		
			CHLORINE	@7ºC				L
Count 1	2.5 x 10⁵	2.37 x 10 ⁵	3.0 x 10 ³	94.8	1.2	0.023	0.0031	1
Count 2	4	2.35 x 10 ⁵	3.2 x 10 ³	94.0	1.28	0.027	0.0036	17
Count 3	4	2.34 x 10 ⁵	4.5 x 10 ³	93.6	1.80	0.029	0.0039	4
Count 4		2.32 x 10 ⁵	9.2 x 10 ³	92.8	3.68	0.032	0.0044	4
Average		2.35 x 10 ⁵	5.0 x 10 ³	93.8	2.0	0.028	0.0038	<u></u>
	0.5.405	0.05	CHLORINE (<u>0014 °C</u>	0.70	0.007	0.0000	
Count 1	2.5 x 10°	2.35 x 10 ⁵	1.8 X 10 ³	94.0	0.72	0.027	0.0036	4
Count 2	_	2.34 x 10 ³	3.2 x 10 ³	93.6	1.28	0.029	0.0039	17
Count 3	-{	2.34 X 10 ⁵	0.1 X 10 ³	93.0	2.44	0.029	0.0039	4
Count 4	-1	2.33 X 10 ³	8.0 X 10 ³	93.1	3.2	0.031	0.0041	4
Average		Z.34 X 10 ³	4.78 X 10 ³	93.0	1.91	0.29	0.0039	
Count 1	25 × 105	2 40 × 105			·	0.019	0.0024	T
Count 2	-	2.40 X 10°	- 1 v 103	01.8	- 04	0.010	0.0024	17
Count 2		2.37 × 10 ⁵	2 × 103	04.0	0.4	0.025	0.0031	-
Count 3	-1	2.30 × 10 ⁵	$2 \times 10^{\circ}$	Q1 /	10	0.025	0.0034	4
Average	-] .	2.30 × 10 ⁻	1 38 y 103	94.9	0.55	0.023	0.0031	-
Average	· ·	2.07 × 10	11111 @ 140	?	0.00	0.010	0.0001	
Count 1	2.5 x 10 ⁵	2.35 x 10 ⁵	2.0 x 10 ⁵	94.0	0.8	0.027	0.0036	T
Count 2	-	2.34 x 10 ⁵	2.5 x 10 ⁵	93.6	1.0	0.029	0.0039	1
Count 3	-1	2.33 x 10 ⁵	4.9 x 10 ⁵	93.2	1.96	0.031	0.0041	1
Count 4	1	2.33 x 10 ⁵	6.0 x 10 ⁵	93.2	2.4	0.031	0.0041	1 1/
Average	1	2.34 x 10 ⁵	3.85 x 105	93.5	1.54	0.030	0.0039	1
<u>y</u>	•	TE	MPERATURE	@ 7 º C (Dist	illed Water)			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Count 1	2.5 x 10 ⁵	2.40 x 10 ⁵	-	96.0	-	0.018	0.0024	
Count 2		2.39 x 10 ⁵	-	95.6	-	0.019	0.0026	1
Count 3	4	2.38 x 10 ⁵	-	95.2		0.021	0.0029	17
Count 4	_	2.37 x 10 ⁵	-	94.8		0.023	0.0031	-
Average	1	2.39 x 10 ⁵		<u> 95.4</u>		0.02	0.0028	<u> </u>
Count 1	25 - 105	1EI	WPERAIURE (14 °C (UIS	illea water)	0.040	0.0004	<u> </u>
Count 2		2 38 v 105	1 x 103	90.0	-	0.010	0.0024	4
Count 3	-	2.00 x 10°	1 x 10°	94.8	0.4	0.021	0.0023	4
Count 4	-	2.36 x 10 ⁵	22 x 10 ³	94.0	0.88	0.025	0.0034	17
Average	-1	2.38 x 10 ⁵	1.05 x 10 ³	95.1	0.84	0.022	0.0029	1
				<u> </u>				

Day	Soil pH	Temper	ature (⁰ C)	Average Measurement	Data/Month		
		Morning	Evening	Temperature	Measured		
1		5	9	7	2 - 12 - 2000		
2		8	8	8	2 - 13 - 2000		
3		5	9	7	2 - 14 - 2000		
4		11	12	11.5	2 - 15 - 2000		
5		11	12	11.5	2 - 16 - 2000		
6		9	9	9	2-17-2000		
1		8	8	8	2 - 18 - 2000		
8		5	9	7.05	2 - 19 - 2000		
9			9.5	1.25	2 - 20 - 2000		
10		13	14	13.0	2 22 2000		
12		14	14 5	14.25	2 - 22 - 2000		
12		14	14.0	14.25	2 - 23 - 2000 2 - 24 - 2000		
14		13.5	14.5	14	2 - 25 - 2000		
15	Measurement	9	12	10.5	2 - 26 - 2000		
16	using CaCl ₂	7	14	10.5	2 - 27 - 2000		
17	pH range	8	13	10.5	2 - 28 - 2000		
18	6.70	13	15	14	2 - 29 - 2000		
19	to	14	16	15	3 - 01 - 2000		
20	6.75	10	12	11	3 - 02 - 2000		
21		8 8	8	8	3-03-2000		
22		5	14	9.5	3 - 04 - 2000		
23		8	13	10.5	3 - 05 - 2000		
24		13	17	15	3 - 06 - 2000		
25		12	17	14.5	3 - 07 - 2000		
26		9	12	10.5	3 - 08 - 2000		
27		10	13	11.5	3-09-2000		
28		10	10	10	3-10-2000		
29		5	10	7.5	3 - 11- 2000		
30		5	11	8	3 - 12 - 2000		
31		10	16	13	3 - 13 - 2000		
32	Magguromont	12	15	13.5	3 - 14 - 2000		
33		13	17	15	3 - 15 - 2000		
34	water	8	8	8	3 - 16 - 2000		
35	pH range	8	9	8.5	3 - 17 - 2000		
36	pH range 6.98	9	9	9	3 – 18 - 2000		
37	to	7	- 11	9	3 – 19 – 2000		
38	7.05	13	14	13.5	3 - 20 - 2000		
39		10	11	10.5	3 - 21 - 2000		
40		10	12	11	3 - 22 - 2000		
41		12	14	13	3 - 23 - 2000		
42		16	18	17	3 - 24 - 2000		
43		12.5	18	15.25	3 - 25- 2000		
44		12	18	15	3 - 26 - 2000		
45		10	11	10.5	3 - 27 - 2000		
46		12	16	14	3 - 28 - 2000		
4/		10	12	11	3 - 29 - 2000		
48		12	15	13.5	3 - 30 - 2000		
49	:	10	12	11	3 - 31 - 2000		
50		9	12	10.5	4-01-2000		
51		9.5	11	10.25	4 - 02 - 2000		
52				10.5	4-03-2000		
53		13	10	14.0	4-04-2000		
54		10	21	10.0	4 - 00 - 2000		
55		10.5	24	19.75	4 - 00 - 2000		
		10	19	10.0	4-07-2000		
٦/ ٤٥		F		3.0	10	12.20	4-00-2000
		¥ 10	10	10.0	4 - 09 - 2000		
			19	12.5	4 - 10 - 2000		
UO		1 9	<u>10</u>	13.5	4-11-2000		

DAILY SOIL TEMPERATURE MEASUREMENT

APPENDIX E, Statistical Analysis for Oocysts Estimated from the Supernatant Samples

Oneway Anor Summary of I RSquare RSquare Adj Root Mean S Mean of Resp Observations Analysis of Source Model	va Fit 0.9946 0.99 1434. 300674 Variance DF	21 21 78 48 Sum 15 1	of Squar .22E+10	Mean Square 8.12E+08	F Ratio 394.4717
Error C Tatal		02 0 47 4	225,10	2000094	< 0001
Meane for (Jnoway A	+/ nova	.222710	2.012-00	0001
Integris IOI V	Number	Noa	-	Old Error	
Level	Number	nea 2	004000		
1-a 1 b		3	284000	020.37 909.37	
1-D 0 a		3. 2	203490	020.37 909.27	
2-d 2 h		2	322010	828.37	
2-0		2	322003	828.37	
3-a 3-h		3	317083	828.37	
J-0 ∕I_a		3	287/30	828.37	
4-b		3	285240	828.37	
		à	277620	828.37	
5-b		3	280437	828.37	
6-a		3	310110	828.37	
6-b		3	311723	828.37	
7-a		3	306417	828.37	
7-b		3	311667	828.37	
8-a		3	289110	828.37	
8-b		3	300500	828.37	
Means and	Std Devia	tions			
Level	Number	Mea	n	Std Dev	Std Err Mean
1-a		3	284000	1000	577.4
1-b		3	283490	2144.48	1238.1
2-a		3	322810	1917.89	1107.3
2-b		3	322083	1099.88	635
3-a		3	321070	523.07	302
3-b		3	317083	1099.88	635
4-a		3	287430	868.85	501.6
4-b		3	285240	1090	629.3
5-a		3	277620	2061.14	1190
5-b		3	280437	1532.39	884.7
6- a		3	310110	1837.47	1060.9

6-b	3	311723	751.42	433.8
7-a	3	306417	1506.93	870
7-b	3	311667	1909.41	1102.4
8-a	3	289110	840.42	485.2
8-b	3	300500	1365.25	788.2

Means Comparisons

Dif=Mean[i]-N 2-a	2-1	b 3.	-a	3-b	6-b	7-b	6-	а	7-a	8-b	8	-a	4-a		4-b		1-a		1-b	5-	D	5-a
2-a	0	726.7	1740	5726	7 11086.3	7 111	13.3	12700	16393.3	l l	22310	33700		35380		37570		38810		39320	42373.3	45190
2-b	-726.7	0	1013.3	500	0 10360	104	6.7	11973.3	15666.7	,	21583.3	32973.3		34653.3		36843.3	:	38083.3	:	38593.3	41646.7	44463.3
3-a	-1740	-1013.3	0	3986	7 9346.7	' 94	03.3	10960	14653.3	1	20570	31960		33640		35830		37070		37580	40633.3	43450
3-b	-5726.7	-5000	-3986.7		0 5360) 54	16.7	6973.3	10666,7	•	16583.3	27973.3		29653.3		31843.3	:	33083.3	:	33593.3	36646.7	39463.3
6-b	-11086.7	-10360	-9346.7	-536	0 0)	56.7	1613.3	5306.7		11223.3	22613.3		24293.3		26483.3		27723.3	2	28233,3	31286.7	34103.3
7-b	-11143.3	-10416.7	-9403.3	-5416	7 -56.7	,	0	1556.7	5250)	11166.7	22556.7		24236.7		26426.7	:	27666.7	2	28176.7	31230	34046.7
6-a	-12700	-11973.3	-10960	-6973	3 -1613.3	8 -15	56.7	· 0	3693.3	1	9610	21000		22680		24870		26110		26620	29673.3	32490
7-a	-16393.3	-15666.7	-14653.3	-10666	7 -5306.7	′ -{	250	-3693.3	0)	5916.7	17306.7		18986.7		21176.7	:	22416.7	2	22926.7	25980	28796.7
8-b	-22310	-21583.3	-20570	-16583	3 -11223.3	3 -111	6.7	-9610	-5916.7	,	0	11390		13070		15260		16500		17010	20063.3	22880
8-a	-33700	-32973.3	-31960	-27973	3 -22613.3	3 -225	56.7	-21000	-17306.7	,	-11390	0		1680		3870		5110		5620	8673.3	11490
4-a	-35380	-34653.3	-33640	-29653	3 -24293.3	3 -242	36.7	-22680	-18986.7	,	-13070	-1680		0		2190		3430		3940	6993.3	9810
4-b	-37570	-36843.3	-35830	-31843	3 -26483.3	-264	26.7	-24870	-21176.7	,	-15260	-3870		-2190		0		1240		1750	4803.3	7620
1-a	-38810	-38083.3	-37070	-33083	3 -27723.:	3 -276	6.7	-26110	-22416.7	,	-16500	-5110		-3430		-1240		0		510	3563.3	6380
1-b	-39320	-38593.3	-37580	-33593	3 -28233.3	3 -281	76.7	-26620	-22926.7	,	-17010	-5620		-3940		-1750		-510		0	3053.3	5870
5-b	-42373.3	-41646.7	-40633.3	-36646	7 -31286.7	′ -3 [.]	230	-29673.3	-25980) -	20063.3	-8673.3		-6993.3		-4803.3		-3563.3		-3053.3	0	2816.7
5-a	-45190	-44463.3	-43450	-39463	3 -34103.3	-340	16.7	-32490	-28796.7		-22880	-11490		-9810		-7620		-6380		-5870	-2816.7	0
Alpha=	0.05																					

Comparisons for each pair using Student's t t 2.03692

1	2.03092																							
Abs(Dif)-LSD 2-a		2-b	3-а	3-b	6	6-b	7-b	6-	-a	7-a	8-b	1	8-a	4-a		4-b		1-a		1-b	5	ь	5-a	
2-а	-2386.2	-1659.6	646. ⁻	2 33	40.4	8700.4		8757.1	10313.8	B 14007.1		19923.8	31313.8	3 3	2993.8	3	35183.8	36	423.8		36933.8	39987.	1	42803.8
2-b	-1659.6	-2386.2	-1372.	9 26	13.8	7973.8		8030.4	9587.1	1 13280.4		19197.1	30587.1	3	32267.1	3	34457.1	35	697.1		36207.1	39260.	4	42077.1
3-а	-646.2	-1372.9	-2386.	2 16	00.4	6960.4		7017.1	8573.8	3 12267.1		18183.8	29573.8	3 3	31253.8	3	33443.8	.34	683.8		35193.8	38247.	1	41063.8
3-b	3340.4	2613.8	3 1600.	4 -23	86.2	2973.8		3030.4	4587.1	1 8280.4		14197.1	25587.1	2	7267.1	2	29457.1	30	697.1		31207.1	34260.	4	37077.1
6-b	8700.4	7973.8	6960.	4 29	73.8	-2386.2		2329.6	-772.9	9 2920.4		8837.1	20227.1	2	21907.1	2	24097.1	25	337.1		25847.1	28900.	4	31717.1
7-b	8757.1	8030.4	7017.	1 30	30.4	-2329.6	-	2386.2	-829.6	5 2863.8		8780.4	20170.4	2	1850.4	2	24040.4	25	280.4		25790.4	28843.	в.	31660.4
6-a	10313.8	9587.1	8573.	8 45	87.1	-772.9		-829.6	-2386.2	2 1307.1		7223.8	18613.8	3 2	0293.8	2	22483.8	23	723.8		24233.8	27287.	1.	30103.8
7-a	14007.1	13280.4	12267.	1 82	80.4	2920.4		2863.8	1307.1	1 -2386.2	2	3530.4	14920.4	. 1	6600.4		18790.4	20	030.4		20540.4	23593.	в.	26410.4
8-b	19923.8	19197.1	18183.	8 141	97.1	8837.1		8780.4	7223.8	3530.4		-2386.2	9003.8	8 1	0683.8		12873.8	14	113.8		14623.8	17677.	1.	20493.8
8-a	31313.8	30587.1	29573.	8 255	87.1	20227.1	2	0170.4	18613.8	3 14920.4		9003.8	-2386.2	2	-706.2		1483.8	2	723.8		3233.8	6287.	1	9103.8
4-a	32993.8	32267.1	31253.	8 272	67.1	21907.1	2	1850.4	20293.8	3 16600.4		10683.8	-706.2	! -	2386.2		-196.2	1	043.8		1553.8	4607.	1	7423.8
4-b	35183.8	34457.1	33443.	8 294	57.1	24097.1	2	4040.4	22483.8	3 18790.4		12873.8	1483.8	ł	-196.2		-2386.2	-1	146.2		-636.2	2417.	1	5233.8
1-a	36423.8	35697.1	34683.	8 306	97.1	25337.1	2	5280.4	23723.8	3 20030.4		14113.8	2723.8	ł	1043.8		-1146.2	-2	386.2		-1876.2	1177.	1	3993.8
1-b	36933.8	36207.1	35193.	8 312	07.1	25847.1	2	5790.4	24233.8	3 20540.4		14623.8	3233.8	1	1553.8		-636.2	-1	876.2		-2386.2	667.	1	3483.8
5-b	39987.1	39260.4	38247.	1 342	60.4	28900.4	2	8843.8	27287.1	1 23593.8		17677.1	6287.1		4607.1		2417.1	1	177.1		667.1	-2386.	2	430.4
5-a	42803.8	42077.1	41063.	8 370	77.1	31717.1	3	1660.4	30103.8	3 26410.4		20493.8	9103.8		7423.8		5233.8	3	993.8		3483.8	430.	4	-2386.2

Positive values show pairs of means that are significantly different.

Summary of F	īt		
RSquare	0.994456		
RSquare Adj	0.991858		
Root Mean Sc	1458.557		
Mean of Rest	32565.96		
Observations	48		
Analysis of	Variance		
Source	DF	Sum of Squar	Mean Square F Ratio
Model	15	1.22E+10	8.14E+08 382.6902
Error	32	68076435.3	2127389 Prob>F
C Total	47	1.23E+10	2.61E+08 <.0001
Means for On	neway Anova	l	
Level	Number	Mean	Std Error
1-a	3	49083.3	842.1
1-b	3	49750	842.1
2-a	3	10333.3	842.1
2-b	3	11166.7	842.1
3-a	3	12166.7	842.1
3-b	3	16166.7	842.1
4-a	3	46000	842.1
4-b	3	48000	842.1
5-a	3	55694.3	842.1
5-b	3	52777.7	842.1
6-a	3	23000	842.1
6-b	3	21500	842.1
7-a	3	26750	842.1
7-b	3	21666.7	842.1
8-a	3	44250	842.1
8-b	3	32750	842.1
Std Error us	ses a poole	d estimate o	f error variance

APPENDIX F, Statistical Analysis for Oocysts Estimated from the Sludge Samples

Oneway Anova

Means and Std Deviations Std Dev Std Err Mean Number Mean 3 49083.3 1876.39 1083.3

1-b	3	49750	1639.36	946.5
2-a	3	10333.3	1607.28	928
2-b	3	11166.7	1040.83	600.9
3-a	3	12166.7	577.35	333.3
3-b	3	16166.7	1040.83	600.9
4-a	3	46000	1000	577.4
4-b	3	48000	1000	577.4
5-a	3	55694.3	2138.35	1234.6
5-b	3	52777.7	1339.33	773.3

Level

1-a

6-a	3	23000	2000	1154.7
6-b	3	21500	1000	577.4
7-a	3	26750	1515.54	875
7-b	3	21666.7	2020.73	1166.7
8-a	3	44250	750	433
8-b	3	32750	1561.25	901.4

Means Comparisons

Dif=Mean[i]-N 5-a	5-1	o 1-	b	1-a 4	1-b	4-a	8-a 8	B-b	7-a	6-a	7-b	6-b	3-b	3-a 🔅	2-b	2-a
5-a	0	2916.7	5944.3	6611	7694.3	9694.3	11444.3	22944.3	28944.3	32694.3	34027.7	34194.3	39527.7	43527.7	44527.7	45361
5-b	-2916.7	0	3027.7	3694.3	4777.7	6777.7	8527.7	20027.7	26027.7	29777.7	31111	31277.7	36611	40611	41611	42444.3
1-b	-5944.3	-3027.7	0	666.7	1750	3750	5500	17000	23000	26750	28083.3	28250	33583.3	37583.3	38583.3	39416.7
1-a	-6611	-3694.3	-666.7	0	1083.3	3083.3	4833.3	16333.3	22333.3	26083.3	27416.7	27583.3	32916.7	36916.7	37916.7	38750
4-b	-7694.3	4777.7	-1750	-1083.3	Q	2000	3750	15250	21250	25000	26333.3	26500	31833.3	35833.3	36833.3	37666.7
4-a	-9694.3	-6777.7	-3750	-3083.3	-2000	0	1750	13250	19250	23000	24333.3	24500	29833.3	33833.3	34833.3	35666.7
8-a	-11444.3	-8527.7	-5500	-4833.3	-3750	-1750	0	11500	17500	21250	22583.3	22750	28083.3	32083.3	33083.3	33916.7
8-b	-22944.3	-20027.7	-17000	-16333.3	-15250	-13250	-11500	0	6000	9750	11083.3	11250	16583.3	20583.3	21583.3	22416.7
7-a	-28944.3	-26027.7	-23000	-22333.3	-21250	-19250	-17500	-6000	C	3750	5083.3	5250	10583.3	14583.3	15583.3	16416.7
6-a	-32694.3	-29777.7	-26750	-26083.3	-25000	-23000	-21250	-9750	-3750	0	1333.3	1500	6833.3	10833.3	11833.3	12666.7
7-b	-34027.7	-31111	-28083.3	-27416.7	-26333.3	-24333.3	-22583.3	-11083.3	-5083.3	-1333.3	0	166.7	5500	9500	10500	11333.3
6-b	-34194.3	-31277.7	-28250	-27583.3	-26500	-24500	-22750	-11250	-5250	-1500	-166.7	0	5333.3	9333.3	10333.3	11166.7
3-b	-39527.7	-36611	-33583.3	-32916.7	-31833.3	-29833.3	-28083.3	-16583.3	-10583.3	-6833.3	-5500	-5333.3	C	4000	5000	5833.3
3-a	-43527.7	-40611	-37583.3	-36916.7	-35833.3	-33833.3	-32083.3	-20583.3	-14583.3	-10833.3	-9500	-9333.3	-4000	0	1000	1833.3
2-b	-44527.7	-41611	-38583.3	~37916.7	-36833.3	-34833.3	-33083.3	-21583.3	-15583.3	-11833.3	-10500	-10333.3	-5000	-1000	0	833.3
2-a	-45361	-42444.3	-39416.7	-38750	-37666.7	-35666.7	-33916.7	-22416.7	-16416.7	-12666.7	-11333.3	-11166.7	-5833.3	-1833.3	-833.3	0
Alpha=	0.05															

Comparisons for each pair using Student's t

t	2.03692															
Abs(Dif)-LSD 5-a	5-	b	1-b	1-a	4-b	4-a	8-a	8-b	7-а	6-a	7-b	6-b	3-b	3-а	2-b	2-а
5-a	-2425.8	490.9	3518.6	4185.	2 5268.6	7268.6	9018.6	20518.6	26518.6	6 30268.6	31601.9	31768.6	37101.9	41101.9	42101.9	42935.2
5-b	490.9	-2425.8	601.9	1268.	6 2351.9	4351.9	6101.9	17601.9	23601.9	9 27351.9	28685.2	28851.9	34185.2	38185.2	39185.2	40018.6
1-b	3518.6	601.9	-2425.8	-1759.	1 -675.8	1324.2	3074.2	14574.2	20574.2	2 24324.2	25657.6	25824.2	31157.6	35157.6	36157.6	36990.9
1-a	4185.2	1268.6	-1759.1	-2425.	8 -1342.4	657.6	2407.6	13907.6	19907.0	6 23657.6	24990.9	25157.6	30490.9	34490.9	35490.9	36324.2
4-b	5268.6	2351.9	-675.8	-1342.	4 -2425.8	-425.8	1324.2	12824.2	18824.2	2 22574.2	2 23907.6	24074.2	29407.6	33407.6	34407.6	35240.9
4-a	7268.6	4351.9	1324.2	657.	6 -425.8	-2425.8	-675.8	10824.2	16824.2	2 20574.2	21907.6	22074.2	27407.6	31407.6	32407.6	33240.9
8-a	9018.6	6101.9	3074.2	2407.	6 1324.2	-675.8	-2425.8	9074.2	15074.2	2 18824.2	20157.6	20324.2	25657.6	29657.6	30657.6	31490.9
8-b	20518.6	17601.9	14574.2	13907.	6 12824.2	10824.2	9074.2	-2425.8	3574.2	2 7324.2	8657.6	8824.2	14157.6	18157.6	19157.6	19990.9
7-a	26518.6	23601.9	20574.2	19907.	6 18824.2	16824.2	15074.2	3574.2	-2425.8	8 1324.2	2657.6	2824.2	8157.6	12157.6	13157.6	13990.9
6-a	30268.6	27351.9	24324.2	23657.	6 22574.2	20574.2	18824.2	7324.2	1324.2	2 -2425.8	-1092.4	-925.8	4407.6	8407.6	9407.6	10240.9
7-b	31601.9	28685.2	25657.6	24990.	9 23907.6	21907.6	20157.6	8657.6	2657.6	5 -1092.4	-2425.8	-2259.1	3074.2	7074.2	8074.2	8907.6
6-b	31768.6	28851.9	25824.2	25157.	6 24074.2	22074.2	20324.2	8824.2	2824.2	2 -925.8	-2259.1	-2425.8	2907.6	6907.6	7907.6	8740.9
3-b	37101.9	34185.2	31157.6	30490.	9 29407.6	27407.6	25657.6	14157.6	8157.6	6 4407.6	3074.2	2907.6	i -2425.8	1574.2	2574.2	3407.6
3-a	41101.9	38185.2	35157.6	34490.	9 33407.6	31407.6	29657.6	18157.6	12157.6	6 8407.6	5 7074.2	6907.6	i 1574.2	-2425.8	-1425.8	-592.4
2-b	42101.9	39185.2	36157.6	35490.	9 34407.6	32407.6	30657.6	19157.6	13157.6	6 9407.6	8074.2	7907.6	2574.2	-1425.8	-2425.8	-1592.4
2-a	42935.2	40018.6	36990.9	36324.	2 35240.9	33240.9	31490.9	19990.9	13990.9	9 10240.9	8907.6	8740.Ş	3407.6	-592.4	-1592.4	-2425.8

Positive values show pairs of means that are significantly different.

APPENDIX G

Statistical Analysis for Estimated Viable Oocysts in Sentinel Chamber

Oneway Anova

Summary of Fit	
RSquare	0.997628
RSquare Adj	0.997035
Root Mean Square Error	2447.905
Mean of Response	196803.1
Observations (or Sum Wgt:	16

Analysis of Variance

Source	DF	Sum of Squa	Mean Square	F Ratio
Model	3	3.02E+10	1.01E+10	1682.623
Error	12	71906875	5992240	Prob>F
C Total	15	3.03E+10	2.02E+09	<.0001

Means for Oneway Anova

Level	Number	М	ean	Std Error
17d		4	231375	1224
30d		4	226475	1224
45d		4	206050	1224
60d		4	123313	1224

Means and Std Deviations

Level	Number	Mean	Std Dev	Std Err Mean
17d	4	231375	2809.95	1405
30d	4	226475	2129.75	1064.9
45d	4	206050	1405.94	703
60d	4	123313	3092.03	1546

Means Comparisons

meane eemp										
Dif=Mean[i]-N	17d	30d	45d	60d						
17d	0	4900	25325	108063						
30d	-4900	. 0	20425	103163						
45d	-25325	-20425	0	82738						
60d	-108063	-103163	-82738	0						
Alpha=	0.05	· · ·								
Comparisons	Comparisons for each pair using Student's t									

t

2.17882					
Abs(Dif)-LSD	17d	30d	45d	60d	
17d	-3771	1129	21554	104291	
30d	1129	-3771	16654	99391	
45d	21554	16654	-3771	78966	
60d	104291	99391	78966	-3771	

Positive values show pairs of means that are significantly different.

Statistical Analysis for Viable Sentinel and Control Oocysts

17d (Sentinels) By 17d (Controls)

Mean Fit	
Mean	231375
Std Dev [RMSE]	2809.953
Std Error	1404.976
SSE	23687500

Linear Fit

7d (Controls)
0.364019
0.046028
2744.523
231375
4

Analysis of Variance

Source	DF	S	F Ratio			
Model		1	8622690	8622690	1.1447	
Error		2	15064810	7532405	Prob>F	
C Total		3	23687500		0.3967	

Parameter Estimates

Term	Estimate	Std Error	t Ratio	Prob>[t]
Intercept	-241227	441716	-0.55	0.6398
17d (Controls)	1.9652856	1.836839	1.07	0.3967

Paired t-Test

17d (Controls) - 17d (Sentinels)

Mean Difference	9100 Prob > [t]	0.0047
Std Error	1195.303 Prob > t	0.0024
t-Ratio	7.61313 Prob < t	0.9976
DF	3	

30d (Sentinels) By 30d (Controls)

Mean Fit	
Mean	226475
Std Dev [RM:	2129.75
Std Error	1064.875
SSE	13607500

.

Statistical Analysis for Viable Sentinel and Control Oocysts

Linear Fit 30d (Sentinels) = Summary of Fit RSquare RSquare Adj Root Mean Squa Mean of Respon Observations (or	= -205893 + are Error se Sum Wgts	1.83314 30d (Contro 0.65 0.48 1532 22	ls) 4884 2326 2.345 6475 4			
Analysis of Var Source DF Model Error C Total	iance 1 2 3	Sum of Squa Mean S 8911337 891 4696163 234 13607500	quare F 1337 3 8082 F (F Ratio 3.7952 Prob>F 0.1908		
Parameter Estir Term Intercept 30d (Controls) Paired t-Test	nates	Estimate Std Erro -205893.3 22 1.8331369 0.94	or t 1943 0979	Ratio -0.93 1.95	Prob>[t] 0.4515 0.1908	Lower 95% -1.16E+06 -2.215615 Upper 95% 749061.1
Mean Differe Std Error t-Ratio DF	9387.5 738.0648 12.71907 3	Prob > Prob > t Prob < t	t j	0.001 0.0005 0.9995		5.0010000
45d (Sentinels) Mean Fit Mean Std Dev [RM: Std Error SSE	By 45d (Co 206050 1405.94 702.9699 5930000	ontrois)				
Linear Fit 45d (Sentinels) = Summary of Fit RSquare RSquare Adj Root Mean S	= 145824 + 0.131938 -0.30209 1604.308	0.25993 45d (Control:	s)			

Mean of Res

Observations

206050

Statistical Analysis for Viable Sentinel and Control Oocysts

Analysis of VarianceSourceDFSum of SquaModel1782392.1Error25147607.9C Total35930000	a Mean Square F Ratio 782392 (2573804 Prob>F) 0.	0.304 6368	
Parameter EstimatesTermEstimateIntercept145824.0145d (Controls)0.2599309Paired t-Test45d (Controls) - 45d (Sentinels)	Std Error t Rat 109237.4 1.3: 0.471448 0.5:	io Prob> t 3 0.3136 5 0.6368	Lower 95% -324191.6 -1.768567 Upper 95% 615839.6 2.2884286
Mean Differer 25650 Std Error 978.5193 t-Ratio 26.21308 DF 3	Prob > t 0. Prob > t <.0001 Prob < t 0.	0001 9999	
60d (Controls) By 60d (Sentinels) Linear Fit 60d (Controls) = 222278 – 0.04821 60d Summary of Fit RSquare 0.023874 RSquare Adj -0.46419 Root Mean S 1167.266 Mean of Res 216333.3 Observations 4	(Sentinels)		
Analysis of VarianceSourceDFSum of SquaModel166649Error22725017.8C Total32791666.8	a Mean Square F Ratio 66649 0. 1362509 Prob>F 3 0.	0489 8455	
Parameter EstimatesTermEstimateIntercept222277.5460d (Sentinels)-0.048205	Std Error t Ratio 26882.85 0.217955	Prob> t 8.27 0.0143 -0.22 0.8455	Lower 95% Upper 95% 106608.68 337946.4 -0.985998 0.8895879
Paired t-Test 60d (Sentinels) - 60d (Controls)			

Mean Differe: -93020.8 Prob > |t| <.0001

Statistical Analysis for Viable Sentinel and Control Oocysts

Std Error	1689.151	Prob > t		1	
t-Ratio	-55.0695	Prob < t	<.0001		
DF	3				

APPENDIX I

Statistical Analysis for Die-off Rate of Oocysts in the Sentinel and Control Units

17d (Sentinels) By 17d (Controls)

Linear Fit

 17d (Sentinels) = 0.00188 + 2.88889 17d (Controls)

 Summary of Fit

 RSquare
 0.349896

 RSquare Adj
 0.024845

 Root Mean S
 0.000723

 Mean of Res
 -0.00455

 Observations
 4

Analysis of Variance

Source	DF	Sum of Squa Mean Square F Ratio				
Model		1	0.00000056	5.63E-07	1.0764	
Error		2	0.00000105	5.23E-07 F	rob>F	
C Total		3	0.00000161		0.4085	

Parameter Estimates

Term	Estimate	Std Error	t Ratio	Pi	rob> t	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
Intercept	0.0018778	0.006206		0.3	0.7908	-0.024824	0.02858
17d (Controls)	2.8888889	2.784436		1.04	0.4085	-9.091706	14.869484

Paired t-Test

17d (Controls) - 17d (Sentinels)

Mean Differe	0.002325	Prob > [t]	0.0058
Std Error	0.000328	Prob > t	0.0029
t-Ratio	7.098065	Prob < t	0.9971
DF	3		

30d (Sentinels) By 30d (Controls)

Linear Fit 30d (Sentinels) = -1e-5 + 1.7 30d (Controls) Summary of Fit RSquare 0.540187 RSquare Adj 0.31028 Root Mean S 0.000248 Mean of Res₁ -0.00333 Observations 4

Analysis of Variance

Source	DF		Sum of Squa Mean Square F Ratio			
Model		1	0.00000014	1.45E-07	2.3496	

APPENDIX I

Statistical Analysis for Die-off Rate of Oocysts in the Sentinel and Control Units

Error	2 0.00000012	6.15E-08 Prob>F
C Total	3 0.0000027	0.265

Parameter Estimates

Term	Estimate	Std Error	t Ratio	Pro	b> t	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
Intercept	-0.00001	0.002166		0	0.9967	-0.009331	0.0093105
30d (Controls)	1.7	1.109054		1.53	0.265	-3.071925	6.4719251

Paired t-Test

30d (Controls) - 30d (Sentinels)

Mean Differe	0.001375	Prob > t	0.0011
Std Error	0.000111	Prob > t	0.0006
t-Ratio	12.40216	Prob < t	0.9994
DF	3		• •

45d (Sentinels) By 45d (Controls)

Linear Fit 45d (Sentinels) = -0.0041 + 0.1 45d (Controls) **Summary of Fit** RSquare 0.014815 RSquare Adj -0.47778 Root Mean S 0.000182 Mean of Res₁ -0.00428 Observations 4

Analysis of Variance

Source	DF	S	Sum of Squa Mean Square F Ratio				
Model		· 1	1.00E-09	1.00E-09	0.0301		
Error		2 0	.00000007	3.33E-08 Pr	ob>F		
C Total		3 ().00000007		0.8783		

Parameter Estimates

Term	Estimate	Std Error	t Ratio	F	Prob> t	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
Intercept	-0.004105	0.000984		-4.17	0.053	-0.008341	0.000131
45d (Controls)	0.1	0.576628		0.17	0.8783	-2.381058	2.5810579

Paired t-Test

45d (Controls) - 45d (Sentinels)

Mean Differe	0.002575	Prob > t	0.0002
Std Error	0.000111	Prob > t	<.0001
t-Ratio	23.22586	Prob < t	0.9999
DF	3		

APPENDIX I

Statistical Analysis for Die-off Rate of Oocysts in the Sentinel and Control Units

60d (Sentinels) By 60d (Controls)

Linear Fit 60d (Sentinels) = -0.0052 + 2.58621 60d (Controls) Summary of Fit RSquare 0.705329 RSquare Adj 0.557994 Root Mean S 0.000637 Mean of Res; -0.01175 Observations 4

Analysis of Variance

Source	DF	Sum of Squa Mean Square F Ratio				
Model		1 0.00000194	0.000002 4.7872			
Error		2 0.0000081	4.05E-07 Prob>F			
C Total		3 0.00000275	0.1602			

Parameter Estimates

Term	Estimate	Std Error	t Ratio	Pro	b> t	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
Intercept	-0.005155	0.003031		-1.7	0.2311	-0.018196	0.0078858
60d (Controls)	2.5862069	1.182009		2.19	0.1602	-2.499625	7.6720388

Paired t-Test

60d (Controls) - 60d (Sentinels)

Mean Differe	0.0092	Prob > t	0.0001
Std Error	0.000358	Prob > t	<.0001
t-Ratio	25.68136	Prob < t	0.9999
DF	3		

APPENDIX J

Statistical Analysis for Survival Rates of in the Control and Chemicals @ 7oC

Salinity @ 7 oC By Controls @ 7 oC Linear Fit Salinity @ 7 oC = 0.01861 + 1.14133 Controls @ 7 oC Summary of Fit RSquare 0.882389 RSquare Adj 0.823584 Root Mean S 0.001276 Mean of Resi -0.0045 Observations 4 Analysis of Variance Source DF Sum of Squa Mean Square F Ratio 1 0.00002442 0.000024 Model 15.0052 0.000002 Prob>F 2 0.0000326 Error C Total 3 0.00002768 0.0606 **Parameter Estimates** Term Estimate Std Error t Ratio Prob>(t) Lower 95% Upper 95% 0.006 3.1 0.0901 -0.007206 0.0444302 Intercept 0.018612 0.0606 Controls @ 7 oC 1.1413333 0.29464 3.87 -0.126412 2.4090788 Paired t-Test Controls @ 7 oC - Salinity @ 7 oC <.0001 Mean Differe -0.01575 Prob > |t|Std Error 0.00055 Prob > t 1 -28.6364 Prob < t t-Ratio <.0001 DF 3 Slake Lime @ 7 oC By Controls @ 7 oC Linear Fit Slake Lime @ 7 oC = -0.0095 + 0.068 Controls @ 7 oC Summary of Fit RSquare 0.008283 RSquare Adj -0.48758 Root Mean S 0.002278 Mean of Resi -0.01093 Observations 4 Analysis of Variance Sum of Squa Mean Square F Ratio Source DF Model 1 0.00000009 8.67E-08 0.0167 Error 2 0.00001038 0.000005 Prob>F C Total 3 0.00001047 0.909

APPENDIX J

Statistical Analysis for Survival Rates of in the Control and Chemicals @ 7oC

Parameter Estimates Term t Ratio Prob>|t| Estimate Std Error Lower 95% Upper 95% -0.009548 0.010715 -0.89 0.4669 -0.055652 0.0365555 Intercept 0.068 0.526138 0.909 -2.195815 Controls @ 7 oC 0.13 2.3318145 Paired t-Test Controls @ 7 oC - Slake Lime @ 7 oC Mean Differe -0.00933 Prob > |t| 0.0082 Std Error 0.001491 Prob > t 0.9959 t-Ratio -6.2553 Prob < t 0.0041 DF 3 Cat. Polymer @ 7 oC By Controls @ 7 oC Linear Fit Cat. Polymer @ 7 oC = 0.03245 + 1.80987 Controls @ 7 oC Summary of Fit RSquare 0.591299 RSquare Adj 0.386949 Root Mean S 0.004607 -0.0042 Mean of Resi Observations 4 **Analysis of Variance** Source DF Sum of Squa Mean Square F Ratio Model 1 0.00006142 0.000061 2.8936 Error 2 0.00004245 0.000021 Prob>F C Total 3 0.00010387 0.231 **Parameter Estimates** Term Estimate Std Error t Ratio Prob>|t| Lower 95% Upper 95% Intercept 0.0324548 0.021668 1.5 0.2729 -0.060777 0.1256868 0.231 1.063973 1.7 -2.768092 6.3878249 Controls @ 7 oC 1.8098667 **Paired t-Test** Controls @ 7 oC - Cat. Polymer @ 7 oC Mean Differe -0.01606 Prob > |t| 0.0049 Std Error 0.002136 Prob > t 0.9976 -7.51643 Prob < t 0.0024 t-Ratio DF 3

APPENDIX J

Statistical Analysis for Survival Rates of in the Control and Chemicals @ 7oC

Alum @ 7 oC By Controls @ 7 oC Linear Fit Alum @ 7 oC = -0.0242 - 0.976 Controls @ 7 oC Summary of Fit RSquare 0.691743 RSquare Adj 0.537614 Root Mean S 0.001995 Mean of Resi -0.0044 Observations 4 **Analysis of Variance** Sum of Squa Mean Square F Ratio Source DF Model 1 0.00001786 0.000018 4.4881 2 0.00000796 0.000004 Prob>F Error 3 0.00002582 0.1683 C Total **Parameter Estimates** Term Estimate Std Error t Ratio Prob>[t] Intercept -0.024164 0.009382 -2.58 0.1235 Controls @ 7 oC -0.976 0.460701 -2.12 0.1683 **Paired t-Test** Controls @ 7 oC - Alum @ 7 oC Mean Differe -0.01585 Prob > |t| 0.0089 Std Error 0.002601 Prob > t 0.9956 0.0044 t-Ratio -6.09428 Prob < t DF 3 Paired t-Test Controls @ 7 oC - Alum @ 7 oC Mean Differe -0.01585 Prob > |t| 0.0089 Std Error 0.002601 Prob > t 0.9956 0.0044 t-Ratio -6.09428 Prob < t

DF

3

APPENDIX K

Statistical Analysis of Survival Rates of the Control and Chemicals @14oC

```
Salinity @ 14 oC By Controls @14 oC
Linear Fit
Salinity @ 14 oC = -0.0051 + 0.10263 Controls @14 oC
Summary of Fit
RSquare
               0.024624
RSquare Adj
               -0.46306
Root Mean S
               0.001991
Mean of Resi
               -0.00728
Observations
                      4
Analysis of Variance
Source
            DF
                         Sum of Squa Mean Square F Ratio
                      1 0.0000002
                                        2.00E-07
Model
                                                       0.0505
Error
                      2 0.00000793
                                        0.000004 Prob>F
C Total
                      3 0.00000813
                                                       0.8431
Parameter Estimates
Term
                         Estimate
                                     Std Error
                                                 t Ratio
                                                              Prob>[t]
                                                                          Lower 95%
                                                                                       Upper 95%
                           -0.005068
                                         0.00987
                                                        -0.51
                                                                   0.6587
Intercept
                                                                             -0.047537
                                                                                         0.0374006
Controls @14 oC
                          0.1026316
                                        0.456744
                                                         0.22
                                                                   0.8431
                                                                               -1.8626
                                                                                         2.0678634
Paired t-Test
Controls @14 oC - Salinity @ 14 oC
Mean Differe
                -0.01423
                                     Prob > |t|
                                                        0.002
Std Error
               0.001391
                                     Prob > t
                                                        0.999
t-Ratio
               -10.2245
                                     Prob < t
                                                        0.001
                      3
DF
Slake Lime @ 14 oC By Controls @14 oC
Linear Fit
Slake Lime @ 14 oC = 0.01479 + 1.31579 Controls @14 oC
Summary of Fit
RSquare
                0.41377
RSquare Adj
               0.120655
Root Mean S
               0.004827
Mean of Resi
                 -0.0135
Observations
                      4
Analysis of Variance
Source
            DF
                         Sum of Squa Mean Square F Ratio
                                        0.000033
Model
                       1 0.00003289
                                                       1.4116
Error
                      2 0.00004661
                                        0.000023 Prob>F
                      3
                          0.0000795
C Total
                                                       0.3568
Parameter Estimates
Term
                         Estimate
                                     Std Error
                                                 t Ratio
                                                              Prob>iti
Intercept
                          0.0147895
                                        0.023932
                                                         0.62
                                                                   0.5996
Controls @14 oC
                          1.3157895
                                        1.107454
                                                         1.19
                                                                   0.3568
Paired t-Test
```

APPENDIX K

Statistical Analysis of Survival Rates of the Control and Chemicals @14oC

Controls @14 oC - Slake Lime @ 14 oC Mean Differe -0.008 0.0284 Prob > iti Std Error 0.00201 Prob > t 0.9858 -3.97933 0.0142 t-Ratio Prob < t DF 3 Cat. Polymer @ 14 oC By Controls @14 oC Paired t-Test Controls @14 oC - Cat. Polymer @ 14 oC Mean Differe -0.01805 Prob > |t| 0.0022 Std Error 0.001819 Prob > t0.9989 t-Ratio -9.92243 Prob < t 0.0011 DF 3 Linear Fit Cat. Polymer @ 14 oC = -0.0128 - 0.43684 Controls @14 oC Summary of Fit RSquare 0.882187 RSquare Adi 0.823281 Root Mean S 0.000492 Mean of Resi -0.00345 Observations 4 Analysis of Variance Source DF Sum of Squa Mean Square F Ratio Model 1 0.00000363 0.000004 14.9761 2 0.00000048 2.42E-07 Prob>F Error C Total 3 0.00000411 0.0608 Parameter Estimates t Ratio Term Estimate Std Error Prob>|t| -0.012842 0.002439 -5.26 0.0342 Intercept Controls @14 oC -0.436842 0.112882 -3.87 0.0608 Alum @ 14 oC By Controls @14 oC Linear Fit Alum @ 14 oC = -0.0153 - 0.35789 Controls @14 oC Summary of Fit 0.596491 RSquare RSquare Adj 0.394737 Root Mean S 0.000907 Mean of Resi -0.0076 Observations 4 Analysis of Variance Sum of Squa Mean Square F Ratio Source DF Model 1 0.00000243 0.000002 2.9565 Error 2 0.00000165 8.23E-07 Prob>F C Total 3 0.00000408 0.2277 **Parameter Estimates**

APPENDIX K

Statistical Analysis of Survival Rates of the Control and Chemicals @14oC

Term		Estimate	Std Error	t Ratio	Prob> t	
Intercept		-0.015295	0.004498	-3.4	0.0767	
Controls @14 c	DC	-0.357895	0.208144	-1.72	0.2277	
Paired t-Test						
Controis @14 oC - Alum @ 14 oC						
Mean Differe	-0.0139		Prob > t	0.0042		
Std Error	0.001748		Prob > t	0.9979		
t-Ratio	-7.95043		Prob < t	0.0021		
DF	3					

APPENDIX L

Statistical Analysis for

Inactivation Rate (K) By Experiment Number

Oneway Ano	va Fit					
DSquare	ΓIL Λ /7700/					
Royuare Adi	0.4/7994					
Royuale Auj	0.047492					
Root Mean of Deer	0.002765					
Mean of Resp	0.005356					
Observations	10					
Analysis of V	ariance	www.ef.Courses				
Source	DF	um of Square	Mean Square	F Ratio		
Model	3	0.00008521	0.000028	3.6627		
Error	12	0.00009305	800000.0	Prob>F		
C Total	15	0.00017826	0.000012	0.044		
Means for O	neway Anova	1				
Level	Number	Mean	Std Error			
17d	4	0.00455	0.00139			
30d	4	0.003325	0.00139			
45d	4	0.004275	0.00139			
60d	4	0.009275	0.00139			
Means and S	td Deviation	S				
Levei	Number	Mean	Std Dev	Std Err Mean		
17d	4	0.00455	0.000733	0.00037		
30d	4	0.003325	0.000299	0.00015		
45d	4	0.004275	0.00015	0.00008		
60d	4	0.009275	0.005511	0.00276		
Means Comp	parisons					
Dif=Mean[i]-N	60d	17d	45d	30d		
60d	0	0.004725	0.005	0.00595		
17d	-0.00473	0	0,000275	0.001225		
45d	-0.005	-0.00028	0	0.00095		
30d	-0.00595	-0.00123	-0.00095	0		
Alpha=	0.05					
Comparisons for each pair using Student's t						
t .	•	Ū				
2.17882						
Abs(Dif)-LSD	60d	17d	45d	30d		
60d	-0.00429	0.000435	0.00071	0.00166		
17d	0.000435	-0.00429	-0.00402	-0.00307		
45d	0.00071	-0.00402	-0.00429	-0.00334		
30d	0.00166	-0.00307	-0.00334	-0.00429		

Positive values show pairs of means that are significantly different.

2

VITA

Patrick J. Udeh Candidate for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

Thesis: MEASUREMENT OF *CRYPTOSPORIDIUM PARVUM* OOCYSTS IN: SUPERNATANT, SLUDGE AND FIELD INACTIVATION TRIALS

Major Field: Civil Engineering

Biographical:

Education: Graduated from Instito Professionale, Cita di Castello, Italy with diploma in litography in May 1977; received Bachelor of Science degree in Civil Engineering from the University of Manila, Manila, Philippines in May, 1982; received Master of Science degree with a major in Civil Engineering at California State University, Long Beach, California in December, 1993. Completed the requirements for the Doctor of Philosophy degree with a major in Civil Engineering at Oklahoma State University in July, 2000.

Experience: Employed with the Department of Public Works, Stillwater, Oklahoma as an independent researcher.

s (†

Professional Memberships: American Water Works Association.